

**J O U R N A L**

OF THE

**One Hundred Seventy Fourth**

**ANNUAL COUNCIL**

**Volume II**

**AND**

DIRECTORY OF THE

**DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**Galveston, TX**

**February 24-25, 2023**

**THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

The Most Reverend Michael B. Curry, Presiding Bishop & Primate

Ms. Gay Clark Jennings, President of the House of Deputies

**OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE**

President: The Rt. Rev. Larry Benfield, Diocese of Arkansas

VP: The Rev. Victoria Heard, Diocese of Dallas

Treasurer: The Rev. Jim McDonald, Diocese of Arkansas

Secretary: Jo Ann Rachele, Diocese of Northwest Texas

**DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913 Sq. Miles: 49,489

**Bishops:**

1859–1893	Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928	George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955	Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1964	John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945)
1955–1972	Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960	James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975	Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980	J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985	Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)
1980–1995	Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired)
1982–1989	Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired)
1985–1992	Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant)
1989–1999	William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
1995–2003	Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired)
1995–2003	Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan)
1999–2000	Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting)
2000–2003	James B. Brown (711). (Assisting)
2003–2009	Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)
2003–2011	Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006–2019	Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009–	C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)
2012–	Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan)
2017–	Héctor F. Monterroso (Assistant)
2019–	Kathryn M. Ryan (Suffragan)

**JOURNAL OF THE 174<sup>th</sup> ANNUAL COUNCIL (2023)  
VOLUME II**

**And**

**DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

COUNCIL MINUTES.....	1
APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT & MOTIONS REPORT –.....	7
APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS .....	8
APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL.....	16
APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY .....	22
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2023 (174 <sup>TH</sup> ) COUNCIL.....	37
LAY DELEGATES/ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 174 <sup>TH</sup> COUNCIL.....	40
CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 174 <sup>TH</sup> COUNCIL .....	48
CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 174 <sup>TH</sup> COUNCIL.....	50
CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED.....	51
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2024 (175 <sup>TH</sup> ) COUNCIL.....	53
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON .....	56
2022 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS .....	57
2023 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS.....	60
2023 DIOCESAN BUDGET .....	67
STATISTICAL REPORTS.....	78

**DIRECTORY**

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS .....	103
STANDING COMMITTEE .....	107
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD .....	108
NOMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP AND ELECTIONS.....	109
COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS .....	125
SCHOOLS (INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE).....	127
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER .....	128
CLERGY CHANGES IN 2022/2023 .....	134

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE .....	137
FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS .....	139
CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS.....	142
DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY.....	219
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY .....	299
DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY.....	305
DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS.....	317
DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION .....	323
ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS .....	326

## **COUNCIL MINUTES**

### **THE 174th ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS FEBRUARY 24 & 25, 2023**

#### **FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2023 THE HOLY EUCHARIST**

The 174th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas began on Friday evening at 7 o'clock, February 24, 2023, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in Exhibition Hall B of The Galveston Island Convention Center. The Right Reverend Jeff W. Fisher D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Fisher was joined by The Right Reverend Kathryn McCrossen Ryan, Bishop Suffragan of Texas, The Right Reverend J. Scott Mayer, Bishop of Northwest Texas, The Right Reverend Rayford B. High, Bishop Suffragan, Resigned and The Most Reverend Dr. Josiah Idowu-Fearon, Bishop in Residence, St. John the Divine, Houston. Bishop Fisher was assisted at the altar by Deacons Janet F. Halstead and Albert M. Melis., preacher at the liturgy was The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas. A reception followed the Eucharist.

#### **SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2023 BUSINESS SESSION**

On Saturday morning, February 25 at 8:30 in Exhibition Hall B of The Galveston Island Convention Center, the 174th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas Council was called to order by the Bishop Diocesan, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum open to First Corinthians 13: 12-13. The Bishop announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden as Chaplain of the 174th Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden read the selection from First Corinthians and to lead the Council in prayer. The Council delegates were then asked to participate at their tables in the Indaba Bible Study of the selection.

A review of the computer voting system was undertaken with testing of balloting abilities.

The Bishop called on Secretary Marcea Paul to help organize for business. The Secretary announced that there were 425 lay Delegates and 230 clergy delegates registered. To establish a quorum, the Secretary asked all clergy present to stand. One delegate from each congregation was then asked to stand. The Secretary then certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report of credentials, the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed as assisting clergy or on the staff of Diocesan institutions, be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. On a voice vote, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessments to the Church Pension Fund or on their Diocesan Assessment. The Secretary announced that all congregations in attendance have completed and submitted their Parochial Reports. Lastly, all pensions have been paid.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as Campus Ministry Delegates: Austin Community College/ South Austin Canterbury: Alexander "Alex" Wilkerson, Alternate: Alexandra

"Alex" Scobee; Baylor University: Abigail Spicer; Houston Canterbury: Mya Little (she/her), Alternate: Abigail "AJ" Jeyaraj (she/her); Rice University: Arwyn St. John, Alternate: Connor Findley; The Episcopal Church at Sam Houston State University: Alison Wilkins; Stephen F. Austin University: Ransom Jarvis, Alternate: Delaney Shew; Tarleton State University: Ian Wilson, Alternate: Emma Felps; Texas A&M, College Station: Laura Landis; The Episcopal Church at Prairie View A&M: Ogboru Okaseobari Chujor, Alternate: Shadiamon Bain; University of Texas, Austin: Mary Riley, Alternate: Pearl Morosky; University of Texas, Tyler: Emma DeRise, Alternate: Mason Stokes.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese (and as such, entitled to one Delegate from each Convocation, with seat, voice, and vote): Austin Convocation: Brooks Johnson, All Saints', Austin; Central Convocation: Joshua Glanz, St. Andrew's, Bryan; East Harris Convocation: Mariana Garza, San Pedro/St. Peter's, Houston; Fort Worth Convocation: Conner Erwin, All Souls, Arlington; Galveston Convocation: Eli Vrubel, Grace, Alvin; Northeast Convocation: Marley Johnson, St. Francis', Tyler; Northwest Convocation: Nolan Maki, Christ Church, Mexia; San Jacinto Convocation: Margo Steele, St. Isidore, Spring; Southeast Convocation: Charles Campbell, St. Mark's, Beaumont; Southwest Convocation: Danielle King, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City; West Harris Convocation: Evynn Thomas, Church of the Holy Apostles, Katy

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 174th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was organized for business.

The Bishop announced that he had appointed Ms. Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian to the 174th Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, The Rev. William Fowler, presented the Special Rules of procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The Committee Chair then moved the adoption of the Council's Order of Business (as printed in the Order of Business booklet). There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 173rd Council and certified the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceedings of the 173rd Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 173rd Council.

The Bishop announced that there were no Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled.

The Bishop introduced the Most Rev. Dr. Josiah Idowu-Fearon, former Secretary General of the Anglican Consultative Council, now currently serving as Bishop-in-Residence for Evangelism, Mission, and Global Partnerships at St. John the Divine in Houston.

Canon Joann Saylor reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes (a full copy of her report may be found herein as **Appendix A**). In accordance with Title III, Section 1.4 of the canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established an Episcopal Fellowship named San Romero Episcopal Church in 2017.

Bishop Doyle has subsequently established nine more fellowships in accordance with that Canon: Good Shepherd Indian Episcopal Church, Stafford; St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church, Houston; St. Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, Pflugerville; Holy Family Episcopal Church, Houston; Northside Episcopal Church, Houston, St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Round Top, and Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, Waco. In 2022 Bishop Doyle established two additional fellowships in accordance with the Canon referenced above: Mosaic, Pearland and San Esteban, Santa Fe.

The motion was made that all ten established Fellowships be entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated at this Council with voice but without vote. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

Bishop Doyle recognized Bishops Scott Mayer and Rayford High, who served the Diocese of Fort Worth faithfully in the past. Bishop Doyle continued by calling on Bishops Mayer and High to continue the report on new parishes and missions.

On behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III of the Canons, Section 1.1(f), Bishop Mayer moved that the following North Texas congregations be admitted into union with this Council as parishes and that their lay delegates be seated with voice and vote: All Souls, Arlington; All Saints', Fort Worth; Trinity, Fort Worth; Good Shepherd, Granbury; St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller/Southlake; St. Luke's, Stephenville. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

On behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III, Section 5.5, Bishop High moved that the following North Texas missions be admitted into union with this Council and that their lay delegates be seated with voice and vote: Resurrection, Decatur; St. Christopher's, Fort Worth; St. Luke's-in-the-Meadow, Fort Worth; St. Catherine's, Hamilton; St. Mary's, Hillsboro; St. Stephen's, Hurst; Faith, Wichita Falls. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

Bishop Doyle invited clergy and lay delegates from the North Region Parishes: All Souls, Arlington; All Saints', Fort Worth; Trinity, Fort Worth; Good Shepherd, Granbury; St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller/Southlake; St. Luke's, Stephenville and from the North Region Missions: St. Christopher's, Fort Worth; St. Luke's-in-the-Meadow, Fort Worth; St. Catherine's, Hamilton; St. Mary's, Hillsboro; St. Stephen's, Hurst; Faith, Wichita Falls to come forward and ring the Great Commission Bell. He also expressed his joy that the North Region parishes and missions are joining The Diocese of Texas in continuing to carry on the great commission, making disciples of all nations and baptizing them in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Bishop Doyle gave his address to Council (a full copy of his address may be found herein as **Appendix B**).

A short break followed.

Following the break, The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of that Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was the Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Treasurer, Linda Riley Mitchell was elected on a voice vote. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Secretary, Marcea E. Paul was elected on a voice vote.

Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy Order (elect 1) were: The Rev. Alan Bentrup (St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller), The Rev. Isaias Ginson (Church Planter, AAPI Community), The Rev. Eileen O'Brien (St. James' Episcopal Church, Austin) and The Rev. Mike Stone (St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Lay Order (elect 1) were: Constant Marks (St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Lago Vista), Jennifer McGowan (St. John the Divine, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Clergy Order (elect 2) were: The Rev. Brian Cannaday (St. Christopher, League City), The Rev. Paula Jefferson (St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, Fort Worth), The Rev. Kevin Johnson (All Souls, Arlington), the Rev. Mark McDonald (Ascension Episcopal Church, Houston) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Lay Order (elect 3) were: Walter Cabe (St. Alban's, Arlington), Sharon Current (St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, Northwest Houston), Larry Lawyer (St. John the Divine, Houston), Angela Tekell (St. Alban's, Waco), Justin Richardson (St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Belleville), Julia Retta (Epiphany, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for General Convention Deputy, Clergy Order (elect 4) were: The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero (Trinity, Houston), The Rev. Canon Christine Faulstich (Diocese of Texas), The Rev. Charles Graves (Houston Canterbury, Houston), The Rev. Luz Cabrera Montes (Trinity, Houston), The Rev. James Pevehouse (St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Beaumont), The Rev. Sam Smith (St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Waco), The Rev. Suzanne Smith (Grace, Alvin), The Rev. Sean Steele, (St. Isidore Episcopal Church, Spring), The Rev. Matt Stone (Calvary Episcopal Church, Bastrop), The Rev. Edward Thompson (Middle School Chaplain, St. Stephen's, Austin), The Rev. Chuck Treadwell (St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin), The Rev. Catherine Wright (St. Matthew's, Austin) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for General Convention Deputy, Lay Order (elect 4) were: Abe Campos (St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, Salado), Alex Colby (Trinity, The Woodlands), Keen Haynes (St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Fort Worth), Kathy Herrin (Palmer Memorial, Houston), Chase Kennemer (Holy Innocents, Madisonville), Leslie Loftis (St. John the Divine, Houston), Scott Madison (St. James', Austin), Linda Patterson (St. Andrew's, Bryan), Katie Sherrod (St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth), Helen Toombs (Palmer Memorial, Houston) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of the Church Corporation (elect 1) were: Peter Boyd (Christ Episcopal, Tyler), David Harvin (St. Martin's Houston), Gloria Rose (St. James' Episcopal, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Clergy Trustee of the University of the South (elect 1) were: The Rev. Brian Cannaday (St. Christopher, League City), The Rev. David M. Goldberg (St. Mark's, Houston), The Rev. Cameron Spoor (Non-parochial, Austin), The Rev. Stephen Whaley (St. Peter's, Brenham) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. The report of the Committee was concluded.

A report on the procedure to be followed on balloting was made by the Rev. Korey Wright and the Rev. Jonathan Totty. Before the vote was taken, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer. The first ballot was then taken.

The Bishop thanked Maria Boyce, chair of the Committee for Constitution and Canons and her committee for their work. The Bishop also thanked the Governance Committee of the Executive Board for their work on the Diocesan Canons.

Maria Boyce presented the report of the Committee for Constitution and Canons (a full report of the Committee may be found in volume 1 of the Journal of this Council). There were two amendments to the proposed amendment to Title II, Canon 1, Section 1.1, which relates to the duties of the Secretary. The proposed amendment stated: *It shall be the duty of the Secretary or*

*his/her designate to:* A motion was made to have the proposed amendment read: *It shall be the duty of the Secretary or their designate:* The amendments were adopted on a voice vote. The Committee report was concluded.

The Bishop called on the Rev. Jimmy Grace, Committee Chair, to make the report of the Committee for Resolutions. The “Courtesy Resolutions” were introduced, and a motion was made to adopt them. The resolutions were adopted *in masse* and the report was concluded. The complete list of these resolutions may be found in Volume I of this Journal.

The Rev. Canon Kellaura Johnson introduced a video of the North Region clergy new to the Diocese.

Retirements of (George Dehan, first president, Camp Allen, and Elena Marks, first chief executive officer, Episcopal Health Foundation) were acknowledged. Bishop Doyle introduced the recently appointed individuals for these posts. Allen Kight (Camp Allen) and Dr. Ann Barnes (Episcopal Health Foundation). Both addressed Council.

The Rev. Corey Wright presented the results of the First Ballot. For the Executive Board, Clergy, The Rev. Paula Jefferson, and The Rev. Kevin Johnson were elected. For the Executive Board, Lay, Julia Retta and Angela Tekell were elected; there will be a runoff for the third position between Sharon Current and Keen Haynes. For the Standing Committee, Clergy, there will be a runoff between The Rev. Alan Bentrup and The Rev. Eileen O'Brien. For the Standing Committee, Lay, Jennifer McGowan was elected. For Deputy to General Convention and Delegate to Provincial Synod, Clergy, The Rev. Canon Christine Faulstich was elected; there will be a runoff for the other three positions between The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, The Rev. Charles Graves, The Rev. Luz Cabrera Montes, The Rev. Sam Smith, The Rev. Suzanne Smith, and The Rev. Chuck Treadwell. For Deputy to General Convention and Delegate to Provincial Synod, Lay, Katie Sherrod, Scott Madison and Linda Patterson were elected; there will be a runoff for the fourth position between Abe Campos and Alex Colby. For the Church Corporation, there will be a runoff between Gloria Rose and David Harvin. For the position of Sewanee Trustee, Clergy, there will be a runoff between The Rev. David M. Goldberg and The Rev. Stephen Whaley.

The Chaplain led the Council in Noonday Prayers remembering those departed this life since the 173rd Council who had been Delegates to previous Councils and those who had served the Diocese as clergy. The complete Necrology lists may be found in **Appendix D**.

The Bishop declared a 1-hour recess for lunch.

Following lunch, Canon Saylors introduced new communities of the Diocese. The Great Commission

Bell is rung at Diocese Councils to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, and Parishes. Representatives of the two newest Fellowships were invited to ring the bell: Mr. William Llana, vicar, and members of the congregation of San Esteban Episcopal Church, Liberty County; The Rev. Joseph Yoo, and the members of the congregation of Mosaic Episcopal Church, Pearland. This concluded the report on and celebration of New Communities.

The Rev. Canon Kellaura Johnson introduced a second video of the clergy new to the Diocese.

The Rev. Corey Wright presented the results of the second ballot. For Executive Board, Lay, Keen Haynes was elected. For Standing Committee, Clergy, The Rev. Eileen O'Brien was elected. For Deputy to General Convention and Delegate to Provincial Synod, Clergy, The Rev.

Luz Cabrera Montes was elected; there will be a runoff for the remaining two positions between The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, The Rev. Charles Graves, The Rev. Sam Smith, and the Rev. Chuck Treadwell. For Deputy to General Convention and Delegate to Provincial Synod, Lay, Abe Campos was elected. For Trustee of the Church Corporation, Gloria Rose was elected. For Trustee of the University of the South, Clergy, The Rev. David M. Goldberg was elected.

Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the 2022 Treasurer's Report. A full copy of the report may be found in **Appendix C**.

The Treasurer reported on the 2021 audit report for the Diocese and related foundations saying, "The auditors completed their work and had no adjustments and found no internal control deficiencies."

The 2023 Diocesan budget was presented by Bette Lehmburg. On behalf of the Executive Boards, the Treasurer then moved the adoption of this budget. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Rev. Corey Wright gave the results of the third ballot which were as follows: For Deputy to General Convention and Delegate to Provincial Synod, Clergy, The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero was elected. There was a further runoff for the fourth position between The Rev. Charles Graves and The Rev. Chuck Treadwell. The Rev. Charles Graves was elected on the fourth ballot.

The Chaplain led the Council in a prayer of thanksgiving for those elected.

The Treasurer moved that the offerings gathered at this Council be given to St. Vincent's House, Galveston. With no discussion or objection, the motion was passed.

The Bishop announced elections on his Nomination (copies of which had been distributed electronically). There being no objection to the election of those nominated, they were declared elected.

The Rev. Canon Christine Faulstich made housekeeping announcements and extended an invitation to the 175<sup>th</sup> Council to be held February 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> in 2024 at the Waco Convention Center.

The Bishop expressed gratitude for the work of Council Committee members and volunteers.

There being no further business before the 174th Council, it was moved to adjourn. The Chaplain offered a closing prayer and the delegates joined in singing the Doxology. The Bishop gave his benediction.

Marcea Paul, Secretary

**Appendix A – Diocesan Missions and Parishes Report**

**Appendix B – Bishop's Council Address**

**Appendix C -- Treasurer's Report**

**Appendix D – Necrology**

## **APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT & MOTIONS REPORT – SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2023**

### **DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT**

### **MOTIONS REPORT – JOANN SAYLORS**

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes I have one item of business to report and bring before this Council.

First, in 2017, in accordance with Title III, Section 1.4, of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established an Episcopal Fellowship named San Romero Episcopal Church. Bishop Doyle has subsequently established nine more fellowships in accordance with that Canon:

Good Shepherd Indian Episcopal Church, Stafford  
St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church, Houston  
St. Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, Pflugerville  
Holy Family Episcopal Church, Houston  
Northside Episcopal Church, Houston  
St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Round Top  
Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, Waco.

In 2022 Bishop Doyle has established two additional fellowships in accordance with that Canon: Mosaic, Pearland and San Esteban, Santa Fe.

Title III, Section 1.4, states that, upon recommendation of the Bishop, and with approval of Council, these Fellowships are each entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated with voice but without vote. Therefore, on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, I move that the lay delegates of their respective Fellowships be approved and be seated with voice, but not vote, at this Council. We will celebrate the two newest Fellowships: Mosaic and San Esteban later with the ringing of the Great Commission Bell.

Thank you, Rt. Reverend, Sir.

**APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS**  
**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2023**

**Address to Council 2023**

**The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle,  
Bishop, The Episcopal Diocese of Texas**

Oh, give thanks to the Lord for God is good and God's steadfast love endures forever. I want to begin with some gratitude this morning. God is good all the time. So are my friends. Say for Christians, gratitude is essential. It is a keystone to spiritual discipline and recovery. Recovery of every kind from addiction, trauma, and sometimes just from life.

It is good every day to give thanks to God. Today, I want to give thanks first to you all, to the people of the Diocese of Texas. We have our stuff, but we have chosen to walk together and be together. It is a godly thing. And this reunion is evidence of our desire to truly be the people and Church of God.

And I'm especially mindful of our friends from the North Region. And while there is much emotion, I want to say something very clear. They have a lot to teach us about creativity, resilience, and courage in the face of a lot of pressure.

There were probably, and I know many times when they thought, why even go forward? But they answered that with God's help and a belief that somewhere and in time they would find their family by holding theirs together. And what a good thing it is to have them with us. Now, I'm also grateful for our clergy because they put up with me and they put up with you.

I don't know which is more miraculous, but I will tell you this. Like you, they've had a very difficult three years, no matter where they've served. They have done their very best, which is part of their commitment and their ordination. And they have modeled their ministry on Christ and Christ's reconciliation and remain steadfast for you and for me and for the mission of the church.

And I can appreciate and give thanks when I see good shepherding. And I would just ask that we give thanks to them right now for their good work. I give thanks for your diocesan staff. These are good folks who work hard and who try to support you and bring resources to your mission locally, wherever you are doing ministry.

And I'm grateful for each one of them. They all have a part to play, whether it's someone who is doing accounting or someone out in the field helping you in a disaster, or someone who is helping you with ministry and mission. And I am grateful for each one of them. I'm grateful for our bishops, for Bishop Fisher and Bishop Ryan, and Bishop Hector Monterroso, who is on sabbatical. For Susan and Tim and Sandra, and of course, for JoAnne.

I am grateful for Bishop's Mayer and High who brought to us today, safely, their flock. We are together a good and loving family, and we would not want to be anywhere else but here. And that's what I want to tell you right now. This is exactly where I want to be right here, right now. That's Jesus Jones.

That's a quote that some of you didn't know. The Gen-Xers in the room were like, Yeah, I know

what he's, yeah. So let me...after a little bit of gratitude, let me move to what I've been thinking about for this morning, how this was a hard one to come up with because I've done a lot of different things. But I have to tell you that it became very clear last night at midnight.

I've been thinking about movies with Stonehenge in them. So, hang in there with me because I am as you know, I'm going to go somewhere with this. But the first one is the 1944 Fiddlers three comedy, where the three Stooges and the young lady enter some high jinks, but they go to Stonehenge and then are transported back to Roman times.

Then there's The Wicker Man. Both scary. Some scary stuff there. Spine tingling fun from 1973, supposed to take place in Scotland. But we know exactly where it is, and it still gives me the creeps today. Now, moving forward in time, we have National Lampoon's European Vacation, 1985. Chevy Chase represents all of America as he carelessly topples Stonehenge. That you're going to know who this is for.

Sharknado five The Global Swarming 2017. What Glory Stonehenge has been. Part of our understanding is that because I have not actually seen this one, Stonehenge explodes in the first few minutes and turns into a Sharknado. And that's how it just goes down from there. And finally, because you've been waiting for it. This is Spinal Tap, 1984. I think I've touched on every generation in the room.

But what I will say is that none of these movies actually tell you anything about Stonehenge. In fact, up until recently, even documentaries about Stonehenge always viewed Stonehenge as a single site, among many other sites. And what I've learned is that actually, in order to understand Stonehenge, you have to look at the whole geography which surrounds it and understand that it exists as a 27-mile relation, a 27-mile relationship to all other sites around it, and that they were all part of the ritual life of that era.

Stonehenge was part of a network. It was not an individual site, but a member of a whole family of sites and not a site unto itself. And that's the takeaway from one too many. We are each tied together. We support each other. And in mission in evangelism and service, we claim in Texas that we are united not because we agree, for that would be sinful.

We are united because Christ prays for our unity and desires our unity for the mission of Christ. So let us talk a little bit about how we're doing together as a whole diocese and some view on what we see happening in parishes. Now, the first one is to understand a little bit of context. This slide gives you a comparison of where we are today as a diocese, and you will see that we have many more churches and many more communicants.

Now we're riding a little bit of a bump and so we have to really wait to see what happens at the end of this year to give some real sense of where we are. But the truth is that over time, the diocese of Texas continues to grow both in membership and in congregational life. It gives you a sense of what this one gives you, a sense of what a partial year under COVID looks like for our Episcopal visitations and baptisms.

So, baptism receptions, we had 806 in 2021. That is a little low for us. We normally trend around a thousand for baptisms, but I think that's to be expected in COVID. That is 500 more baptisms than the next highest diocese in the Episcopal Church.

That is 500 less than Haiti, which is an Anglican, is an Episcopal country. So, they have I mean,

if we want to challenge, that's where we need to go. We're going to need 1500 baptisms. I'm looking for a big year. All right. Not that it's a competition. So, in confirmations, we have a hunt at 1013 and we trended about 1500.

So again, I think that we're doing well, and that's 450 more than the next highest. And that is the highest in the Episcopal Church. Now, what you see there, and I think is very important, is that we've also registered about 969 deaths this year. So, it does give you a sense of some of the changing dynamics that we are seeing across the diocese.

We have planted 22 congregations. We have 19 that now are continuing, but that's to be expected in the life of mission. Everything grows as we expect, and sometimes we have to negotiate, step back and look at what may be happening, and we are about to announce a plant in the North Region. So, yes, to what I want to say about this slide is we set out to plant 18 churches.

That was our goal. And here we are. So, we're going to keep moving forward as we can. But my guess is over the next five years, we'll see kind of an up and down track with these, right? Because some will make it, and some won't. And our goal would be to continue to support as many as we can and learn as much as we can from them, our vicars, and heads of the fellowships, all of our planters.

You, in the room, would you stand? So, we give you a round of applause.

This next slide gives you a sense of what's going on in terms of our campus missions. We had nine when I began the episcopacy with you. We now have 27 of the 100 campuses reached, and we are hoping to continue to grow that. We're reaching our funding capacity at the diocese. So, what we're going to want you to do is work with our Mission Amp team to figure out how you as congregations can begin to help us plant.

12:28 I'll tell you the rewards of working with young adults as they make that transition into college is fantastic. And I would like to ask our campus missionaries to stand. Where are you all? Thank you. This gives you a sense of Kellaura Johnson's, Canon Johnson's work of transitions. We normally see around 75 as an average. So, there are a few more transitions.

There are a number of them that I would call covered transitions. So just so that, you know, this is going on, I think like everybody, people are kind of adjusting after COVID and thinking, where do I really want to live? Where do I want to be? And so, there's some folks and not anything wrong with congregations or the diocese.

They just want to be in their family. And it's breaking my heart to see folks go. But I also know that's exactly where they need to be. So, we bless them, celebrate their ministry with us and give thanks. We had 28 new clergy take positions and 11 new rectors, 11 curates and 19 are new from outside the diocese.

And we'll have an opportunity to greet all those folks a little bit later. Down at the bottom, you'll see our tally. 36.5% of our clergy are women and 9% are clergy of color. That percentage of women is way up from where we began at 18, and it did reach a high of 45. And we are ordaining on average a good 50% mix.

So, I think over time we'll continue to see that group and again, people move and don't say so.

We are working to truly reach the goal that you all set in this diocese that we represent, the leaders, the people of our diocese. And I think this is part of it. It was less than 1% of people of color when we started, and this is three times what the Episcopal Church rate is.

So, we're doing well. But again, that's going to need to come up substantially and we're going to need to raise up our people of color and diversity from within our congregations, which requires a mission and ministry on our part. The next thing is our discernment process. We have 42 people participate in discovery retreat. We had two retreats.

We have 11 bivocational priests and six deacons training in the Iona School. And we, as you all know, I think we have been moving through this work very well of raising up bivocational priests. We're now offering insurance and the ability to contribute to the pension as part of their work. And we do that, and we do that for the deacons as well.

And that's a very exciting thing. But we, you know, just like the rest of the clergy, they retire and decide that they would like to do other things, which is we want to celebrate about jobs, well done. And so, we need more. So, it feels like, oh, we're doing great, but we really actually need more deacons, and we need more bivocational priests to serve some of our smaller congregations. Bivocational clergy, whether you are a priest or deacon within the room, would you please stand so we can put our eyes on you and say thank you?

Now we want to shift to stewardship and a view of how we do this work. So over 70 individuals serve on our boards in the Diocese of Texas. These are a representation of those groups. And \$9.4 million from their revenues were placed back into congregations this last year. So, if you think about the amount of the overall assessment, not only is the insurance for all the clergy being taken care of, we're also putting more than the assessments that come in back into parish life, which is an excellent way for us to continue to help you defray the costs and increases that are happening at the local level.

Our work together, this is some of how it's dispersed. There is certainly the insurance for clergy, but there's also immense mission and institutional support. You'll see there, 8 million went to property; point three, to Reconciliation Ministries, Racial Justice point 2 million to strategic mission grants. These are grants that congregations, as they dream up opportunities for service and evangelism, can partner with us and we can help you get started.

Our Campus Mission grants, of course, our COVID relief and our curate grants. So that we can have places for our curates to participate and learn how to be good leaders in the future. We are one of the few dioceses that continues to offer assistant positions across the Episcopal Church and those curate grants are really important to the future recruiting of strong leaders for this diocese.

Of course, the result for that insurance was the 200 million that we secured from Fiscal Health Foundation to pay for insurance for the clergy in perpetuity so that we can end the payment of insurance for clergy, which started in the 1960s, and then another 60 million for leadership support, which we are beginning to roll out. We are undergoing a formation process and a task force is looking at new ways of doing formation for adults and disciples in this church, and they'll be working out some beta tests over this next year.

And we'll have more to report when we return. Here is a slide for our work with the wider Communion. It is at about \$838,000, going to many different ministries across the communion,

some of it to support the Archbishop of Canterbury and relief efforts also to support mission in ministry. And then we pay our full assessment to the Episcopal Church of \$1.5 million.

Yeah, that's worth clapping for.

So, this is the racial justice funds, and I am so proud of these grants. And you just can see they're the Bertha Sadler Means endowment and its activities dispersed over 50,000 in support of black religious scholarship last year at Seminary of the Southwest. David Franklin Taylor Endowed Scholarship activities awarded 23,000 in 2022 for four MDiv students of color our Pauli Murray Scholarship that goes to help support students of color with their living expenses granted 10,000 to avoid student debt.

Henrietta B. Wells scholarship, 18 college students of color received grants across the diocese for their schoolwork and the Thomas Cain Fund, which is property grants. We have a lot of work to do for our historic churches of color, and we're beginning to do that with a 200,000 plus dollar disbursement, and the Joseph and John Talbot Fund, \$65,000 in the first-year grant towards a Long View remembrance project as well as a massive project.

I hope that you all take a look at that. There is no monument for contributions of people of color to Nassau down there. And so, our church is putting in one right there at the edge of their property in the park for everybody. It's a fantastic way to do racial justice and reconciliation work. Really proud of that. And we have a grant that's pending from our North Region in remembrance that's really exciting that we hope to report on next year.

So that's some great work right there.

Now, a lot of you when I visit, want to know this, and this is kind of where we are today based on our average Sunday attendance and membership, we kind of looking at you all overall, there are 30 congregations that are trending upwards. 71 of you, the congregations are kind of holding steady, but it's hard to look at the COVID time.

That's why I really think January of next year is going to have a lot better sense of this because there's some bobbling going on. So don't be frustrated with that. That's just part of the nature of recovery after trauma. So, I'll allow that to happen, to continue to be faithful, you know, the stewardship and leadership that brings that amount and 51 that are generally trending down.

My sense is that the 51 generally trending down are different congregations every year. So, this is not this is a very fluid chart. Okay. So, I just know, you want to know. So, this is kind of what's happening. And if we look on the pledge in plate, 38 generally are trending up, 62 more or less holding strong, but bouncing again, like I said, and 52 generally trending down.

So, the good news there is that the plate and pledge is following the leadership around membership and attendance. Right. So, if it were to, we'd be really worried if the numbers were going up and in money, but the numbers were staying flat, that would mean fewer people are giving more money. Right. So, what we really want to see is those two things kind of come in and be balanced like this and then move we bobble up and down.

But that's the healthiest way for us to do it, because it means we're doing good leadership accompanied by good stewardship, right? So, we don't want any of those to be out of sync. Actually, if we saw the stewardship go down a little bit and membership go up, that would show

real evangelism, because normally it takes a while for stewards to give to the congregation.

So, a kind of our best would be to see that stewardship down a little bit and growth so that, you know, don't get worried about that. That's actually the best place to be because it shows that you're trending and growing and teaching discipleship. We believe these numbers are bouncy. As I said, but they, I think, we'll have a better sense next year.

Now, what I will tell you is the only way this is going to work is by tending to good leadership, pastoral care, and healthy stewardship, and then by serving communities in which we find ourselves through service and evangelism. I will tell you, the folks who we want to invite in the church are going to expect that you all are doing ministry in the community.

You have to be benefiting people in the community. People are not interested in participating in organizations that aren't doing that, and there are lots of ways to do that. Every congregation, given how many people they have and what they do, it's all different and it's glorious. But I will tell you, that is a key ingredient when we talk to newcomers.

Oh, I found this church online and then I found out they were doing a food pantry. So, I went and helped at the food pantry. And now I'm, I'm going to join the church and be confirmed. So just a sense that as bishops, that's what we're hearing and seeing across the congregations. In our diocese part of our work is to decrease the pressures when you're hurting and to provide some relief.

We have lots of ways of doing that and Canon Saylors and her team are present and willing to help and listen and think. And the truth is though the grants we're going to make are not maintenance grants. They're going to be grants to help you grow. Right. So, if you want help, the help has come in to help you grow, right?

We're not going to help you if you don't want to change and learn how to do things different. We want, that's how we're doing. And yes, it's called incentivization, right? I just want to be clear. That's what we're doing. We're incentivizing growth and that's what we're supposed to do. You all called me to be your bishop so that we would grow.

It's in the very first statement of the mission statement for the Diocese of Texas. And I believe we're doing that in lots of different ways. Now, as I come to a close here, I want to tell you what gives me hope. What gives me hope is a congregation. And they said, we got this. It's a small congregation of just a few folks.

We can add this little construction project. So, all our folks who have a hard time walking will be able to join us for worship and for our parish life. Congregation has about 30 people in it. We got this, Bishop. That gives me hope. We have the money to help. No, give that to somebody who needs it. What a great story.

Bishop, would you bring some healing oil? We don't have any confirmations, but we'd like you to lay hands on us and pray for us. Oh, my gosh. That was amazing. To be able to listen to people and where they were to answer a prayer by the anointing of oil and laying on of hands for folks in this small congregation.

It touched my heart so much because it was a recognition of their own place and most powerful, very powerful medicine. Third, we are so grateful to find this church. We really were searching for

a place to raise our kid and a place where we can serve. Oh, my gosh. And just one person saying that takes away all the fear of what's going to happen tomorrow.

One person in a congregation whose life is changed because we're there. It doesn't have to be 20. It doesn't have to be 30, doesn't have to be 50. Those are great numbers. And we do that. But if just one, it's amazing. A young teenager confirmand wrote me a letter (and I write to every confirmand who writes me) and I wrote back to him.

But this is this young teenage young lady said, I have come to understand the importance of starting every week with worship. Well, what do you do? Oh, I'm in dance. I dance every day. I told them I couldn't compete today because I had to go to church. That gave me hope, right? Like, my God. Yeah. We worry that young people don't understand what's important, and so we don't help them sometimes.

And this person just right there in the middle of a very busy confirmation, just saying my week is better by going to church. Another went to serve others, she said, because I understood it was part of how I could give back to God because God has given me so much. 14-year-old. A 14-year-old. I want to be a Sunday school teacher, she told me.

My gosh, one person wants to be a Sunday school teacher who doesn't rejoice at that. Right? So, let's not get in her way. Let's put her to work. College students. This happened in a church not far from Houston, and two young freshmen showed up for Sunday worship. They had left their moving van down at the house, came right to church. Oh, it's so good to have you, the vicar said. How did you find us? Oh, well, there was a student who just graduated and has moved back to the neighborhood and said that we needed to go to this church first thing. And so here we are. That person received a scholarship from our Scholarship and Racial justice project and has turned into an evangelist for the Episcopal Church. My gosh, that's amazing.

I witnessed a person find health and wholeness after addiction because of friends in this room, because people in this room cared enough to walk with them and their addiction. And now they are working the program, going to their meetings, and they give thanks for hey, no question about it. But most of all, they give thanks to the people who listened and pointed them the way to find health and release from the things that bind them.

I've watched countless people weep at being received into this church, to laugh. The spirit of God. Ordinands, the bishops will tell you, ordinands, you sit there with an ordinand in front of you and lay hands on them. The Holy Spirit moves, and you watch them, the feeling of power. All of you who've been ordained know this. You remember that moment, that we could remember that every day we are filled with the power of the Holy Spirit and baptism and ordination.

Confirmation Family says thank you to me for being able to help their kiddo because of your stewardship. I get the thanks, but we were able to help them find the money to get their kid into a program that would help them. With your help, we've created a backstop of \$1.5 million to help clergy, their families, staff, families as they need to help their children so that they do not have to be alone as they serve others.

That's amazing. And the one that stands out most today was a parishioner. And during the blessing at my visit to All Saints, who knelt during that blessing and wept, came up to me later and said, I've been in the desert so long. It is good to be part of this family. My God, that was powerful. That's where the heart is with you and your congregation.

That's where my heart is. What a privilege it is to serve you to bear witness to the hope that is in each one of your congregations to be able to visit and come and be with you and see the miraculous work. And it doesn't matter what size of the congregation it is. Every congregation, every Sunday, the bishops, and I sit with you and welcome people who've decided they love the Episcopal Church and want to be part of it.

How bad is that job? That's amazing. It makes me make it through the other five days of the week. Now, it is a privilege to have hope with you. But to do that, we must not have an honest, nostalgic view of the past, but a realistic view of the trials that faced others so that we may see hope for the future and that through our power, but by God's power working in us, we can undertake that this next year will be our 175th diocesan Council.

It is an anniversary year and I intend for us to have a big party. I also intend for us to say the worst is behind us. Let us face the future together. Envision the next five years and what we as a family related to everybody else in this room can do through the web and power of relationships in the Diocese of Texas.

So, it will be a celebration. But I will call us to the next part of our vision, the third part, in fact, of my time as your bishop. In the year after the most deadly outbreak of polio, 1952, Bishop Quinn ended his address with these words, and I decided they were really good. And you and I should hear them and take heart.

He said, go home from here and tell the people what our church is trying to do. Tell them we aim to give people confidence to strengthen their faith, not to pontificate, he said, but to attract them to be effective witness bearers of the church way of life and the way in which God blesses us all. Indeed, as I give thanks for you today and offer a view of where we are together.

May God bless us all. Right here. Right now. Amen.

**APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL**  
**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2023**

Hello, Right Reverend Sir, Council Delegates, Staff and Visitors. I am Linda Riley Mitchell, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas EDOT. I am delighted to be here with you today. What a big, beautiful group, you are...some 933 strong. You are EDOT-abulous.

I am here to present the 2022 financial statements. Besides the results for Episcopal Diocese of Texas that we will review here, the Finance Team provides financial and administrative support to six other organizations: the five foundations the Church Corporation, the Episcopal Health Foundation, The Great Commission Foundation, Bishop Quin Foundation, and the Episcopal Foundation of Texas. We also represent the Financial Services Corporation, an in-house provider of accounting, financial, and management services to EDOT and the foundations.

In our work, we assist the foundations in providing financial support to your ministry. As you may know, in 2022 the foundations funded \$34.6 million in addition to the revenue shown on the EDOT financials. The five foundations made payments directly to churches and institutions for real estate, curates, campus missions, education support to the Seminary of the Southwest and the Episcopal High School among other grants.

Today, I am pleased to present the unaudited – and I must emphasize unaudited – December 31, 2022 financial results for the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. These December statements were reviewed in the pre-Council meetings the bishops held across the 11 convocations over the last three weeks. The December 31, 2022 financials have been posted on the EDOT website.

Our auditors, Blazek & Vetterling, have not yet begun their review. They will begin that work in a few weeks and be here and online for the next three months. How fun. I am pleased that on my watch over the last seven years the auditors have had no adjustments. Our statements are clean. They have not needed to make corrections in our reporting.

I am also pleased that in a time of challenging economic conditions worldwide, the Diocese is in solid financial condition. We are debt free. We remain financially sound. We have weathered inflation, declines in the stock market, and even supply chain challenges. There was a five-month delay in getting some of the furniture for the new North Region office in Ft. Worth.

Thanks to all of you and your faithful stewardship in the parishes, we continue to have strong financial results. Our results are not just those of the Diocesan offices in Houston, Tyler, Austin, and Ft. Worth but results that reflect work done by you across the now 80 counties in the Diocese of Texas.

Here are the members of the Finance Team. We serve you.

I began my CPA career with Arthur Andersen & Company in the 1970's. I have been a Chief Financial Officer since 1990 in media, hospitality, education, and real estate. Besides the Controller and Treasury functions, Finance at the Diocese includes Foundations, Human Resources, Information Technology and Real Estate. Our team includes CPA's, a licensed real estate agent, a certified investment management analyst, several graduate degrees, a law degree, and a near PhD—just need that dissertation.

The Finance Team is in the business of funding and supporting your dreams. These talented professionals are here to help you. Here are a few of the things they worked on with you this year:

#### Medical Coverage

During 2022, there was a \$200 hundred million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to the Bishop Quin Foundation. Going forward medical insurance will be paid by Bishop Quin Foundation. There will no longer be insurance assessments, saving the churches \$517,000 annually.

#### North Region

We worked at the direction of the Episcopal Foundation of Texas to create a new \$3 million Coffield Memorial Fund Reunification grant from the Episcopal Foundation of Texas. We have established reserves for a new North Region Assistant Bishop. We have provided \$500,000 for the 4 Saints food pantry. We found and renovated offices for the North Region. This picture is of the Christmas party at the new office in Ft Worth.

#### Reunification is almost complete

Yes, we have been working hard, and the reunification is largely complete. It is great to see this new larger group at Council this year. North Region representatives are being added to the Foundation boards. We have been combining assets, merging staff, revising financial reporting, and updating parochial reports. Beginning in 2023, we added the North Region clergy and diocesan lay staff to the family medical coverage.

#### Helping with Real Estate

The Real Estate Director and the Director of Foundations have assisted the Foundation Boards with identifying funding for real estate purchases and construction projects working with the

churches. The old Emmanuel Episcopal Church building in Houston on Memorial had been destroyed by Hurricane Harvey. In 2022 we sold that land for \$4 million. A new program to provide church building inspections called CHiRP (Church Inspection and Repair Recommendation Program) began in 2022. We reviewed five churches and identified repair work. The inspection cost was funded by Church Corporation.

## USHER

We began implementation of USHER, an integrated customer relationship management (CRM) system. USHER stands for Unified System for Holistic Engagement and Reporting. The system will include safeguarding and registration for events like Diocesan Council. It will maintain our database including heads of congregations, vestries, and wardens. The initial development of the system was funded by a \$545,000 grant from Church Corporation. EDOT pays the software costs, in effect a subscription fee, to be able to use it.

## 2022 Financial Results--Headlines

Expenses exceeded operating revenues by \$682,000. This was actually \$313,000 favorable to the budget as we had anticipated that the expenses would exceed revenues by \$995,000. We deliberately chose to dip into our accumulated fund balance called net assets to be able to pay for programs and initiatives. The church is continuing to grow.

### Statement of Position

Let's begin with the Statement of Position or Balance Sheet. Total assets were at \$11,392,000 at December 31, 2022.

Cash and securities balances have increased by \$227,000 since 2021.

The assessment accounts receivable have decreased 20% and are at \$157,000 compared to \$194,000 last year. This decline of \$37,000 is due to the more timely receipt of payments from YOU in the churches. Thank you for your faithfulness.

Accounts receivable-- related parties are amounts due from the foundations. This represents the foundations reunification commitments as well as the Covid -19 Recovery grant program.

Right of Use Assets is a new item on the EDOT Statements. There was a change in the accounting pronouncements, the new Accounting Standard number 842 Accounting for Operating Leases. Now there is a new asset reflected on the statement for \$1,414,000 for the value of the remaining payments of office space we lease in Tyler and Ft. Worth. We have the right to use these properties going forward. That right is an asset.

In the liabilities we will see a new liability also for \$1,414,000. We have an obligation to make lease payments in the future. That obligation is a liability that is owed. We have made the

required estimates and recorded both the asset and the liability-- at the same amount.

Fixed Assets increased by \$530,000 to \$2,813,000 and the related accumulated depreciation increased by \$196,000. The increases are due to the addition of technology software assets and the furniture for the North Region office.

Moving on to liabilities, please note that there are some blank lines on the statement of position. We have not used our line of credit. Currently, there are no notes payable. We have no debt. Over the last seven years we have not had to use our line of credit.

Total liabilities are reported at \$2,447,000. The increase of \$1,586,000 is due to the \$1,414,000 impact of the new accounting standard.

The net assets balances are \$8,945,000 and grew \$1,833,000. This is largely due to the impact of the special accounts and the Episcopal Foundation of Texas Coffield Memorial Reunification grant.

Liabilities and net assets total \$11,392,000.

Total expenses exceeded revenues by \$682,000. This is \$313,000 favorable in that we had planned in our 2022 budget that expenses would have been even higher than revenues.

Here is a look at our financial activities for 2021 actual, 2022 actual (unaudited) and the 2022 budget.

At the bottom line, 2022 has better results looking at the Net Change in Assets compared to budget and to the prior year. The 2022 unaudited amount shows revenues EXCEEDING expenditures by \$994,000. The Special Accounts line is better in 2022 because of the \$3 million contribution from the new Episcopal Foundation of Texas Coffield Reunification Fund. This \$3 million was offset by additional expenditures from the Covid Relief funding. In 2021, we had expended more of these Special Funds, drawing down the Covid Relief special grant funding and modest amounts from the Coffield Disaster Fund after the 2021 freeze.

The bottom line 2022 results are better than both the 2021 actual and the 2022 budget.

#### Revenues

In 2022, total revenues were \$12,406,000 exceeding the budgeted levels with a \$747,000 favorable variance. This occurred because Foundation support exceeded the budget. EDOT received a \$545,000 grant from Church Corporation for the USHER system. We also had better than anticipated Assessments Revenues. After reunification, from August through December we received \$202,000 of assessments from the congregations in the North Region.

There were unbudgeted receipts in other revenues. We received \$44,000 from insurance proceeds for a broken pipe in the ceiling that damaged our 1225 Texas office conference room.

We also received a \$40,000 Covid grant from The Episcopal Church that was provided to the dioceses. These favorable other revenues were offset by unfavorable results in program revenues which were lower than anticipated because of less revenues from youth events and the Iona program.

## Expenses

In total, expenses were \$13,088,00. This was \$434,000 more than had been budgeted.

Office of the Bishop expenses were \$243,000 more than had been budgeted. Higher costs were experienced in compensation. Expenses for clergy conference were greater. The reunification caused higher costs for the clergy conference and business travel as we grew to 80 counties from 57.

Communication expenses totaled \$602,000 and approximated the budget with a variance of only 1.5% or \$9,000.

Canonical expenses were \$505,000 and were over budget by \$90,000. Why? Diocesan Council was more than anticipated with our return to an in-person Council in The Woodlands.

Ministry expenses were \$1,530,000 and were \$130,000 over budget \$60,000 of which was due to the Iona school. In addition, clergy gatherings and conferences were \$49,000 over budget. There were more gatherings with reunification.

Mission Amplification expenses of \$1,261,000 approximated the budget of \$1,225,000. Higher costs were experienced in compensation and business travel due to reunification.

Service and Outreach was \$1,994,000 which was \$55,000 less than budgeted.

Administrative expenses were \$3,774,000. This was \$20,000 under budget. Insurance costs, consulting and business travel were below budget. Certain costs exceeded the budget such as compensation, technology, maintenance, and audit.

On the topic of insurance, The Executive Team's concern over the impact of catastrophic illness and limits on coverage has led the Finance Committee and the Executive Board to agree to set aside additional support for extraordinary medical costs for clergy and their families. We have really been able to help families in need because of contributions to this fund in recent years. As of the end of 2022, the remaining balance of the fund is \$1,187,000. Through the years, this fund has provided nearly \$400,000 to benefit clergy and diocesan lay staff.

In summary the total operating result shows that expenses are higher than revenues by \$682,000. Compared to the budgeted \$995,000 loss this is a positive variance. This is \$313,000 better than we anticipated.

\*\*\*\*\*

First Corinthians Chapter 4 Verse 2 says: *It is required that those who have been given a trust must prove faithful.* We provide proof through the annual external audits of the diocese.

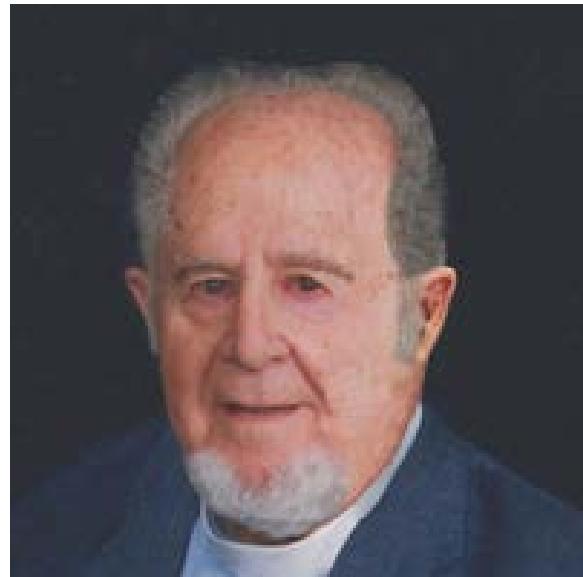
Last year, on 6/22/22, the Audit Committee chaired by Sam Dodson of St. James, Houston met with Blazek and Vetterling, the external auditors for the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. They completed their work and had no adjustments and no internal control deficiencies for 2021.

In just a few weeks, the auditors will be back ready to review 2022. This year they have directed us to prepare 430 schedules. We will search for supporting invoices, bills, and contracts as evidence to verify the amounts shown. Whew!

The Canons call for the churches to be audited. In September 2019, you submitted 121 church audits for 2018. That was 2019. Then there was the pandemic. I know that many of you are behind. Please complete your audits. It has been difficult to put together an internal audit committee during Covid. Doing these audits is good stewardship.

Well, 2022 was an exciting year. The year of reunification. A year with much real estate activity. A year when we made great strides with our medical insurance benefits. We began a major systems implementation to better integrate diocesan operations. We will continue to work hard on church pants, college missions and programs. In the Diocese of Texas, we are committed to spreading the gospel. Our plans, our operations, and our results are all about bringing the word of God to the people of God.

## APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY



The Rev. Sidney "Sid" J. Gervais, Jr.

Requiescat in Pace 3/5/2022

St. Luke's, El Campo (closed) 1966 – 1968  
Trinity, Houston 1968 – 1971  
Ascension, Houston 1971 – 1978  
St. Richard's, Round Rock 1978 – 1992  
Christ Church, Cedar Park 2009 – 2010

"O Christ, Redeemer of us all, We pray you hear us when we call."

(No Picture Available)

The Rev. Neil F. “Scotty” Innis  
Requiescat in Pace 3/22/2022  
Holy Spirit, Houston 2001 – 2005  
Holy Spirit, Houston 2008 – 2010  
Calvary, Richmond 2010 – 2011  
Calvary, Richmond 2012 – 2015

“Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord, And let light perpetual shine upon him.”



The Rev. Dr. Helen Appelburg  
Requiescat in Pace 4/21/2022  
St. Martin's, Houston

St. Luke's Hospital, Houston                            1990 – 2002  
William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston    2007 – 2008  
UT Medical Branch - Campus Ministry, Galveston

“May her soul and the souls of all the departed Through the mercy of God, rest in peace.”



The Rev. Pamela "Pam" Graham  
Requiescat in Pace 5/29/2022  
St. Thomas', Rockdale 2010 – 2019

"May choirs of angels lead you To Paradise on high,  
Where dwell the white-robed martyrs Who now no more can die."



The Rev. Frank Mangum  
Requiescat in Pace 6/26/2022

St. Paul's, Waco	1961 – 1968
Holy Comforter, Angleton	1969 – 1979
St. Luke's Hospital, Houston	1979 – 1983
San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston	1983 – 1993
Christ Church, Nacogdoches	1993 – 1996
St. Paul's, Waco	1998 – 1999
St. Paul's, Waco	2002 – 2003
St. Paul's, Waco	2007 – 2016

“And so through all the length of days Thy goodness faileth never;  
Good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise Within thy house forever.”



The Rev. Canon Betty C. Adam  
Requiescat in Pace 6/30/2022  
St. John the Divine, Houston                    1991 – 1992  
Christ Church Cathedral, Houston              1992 – 2018

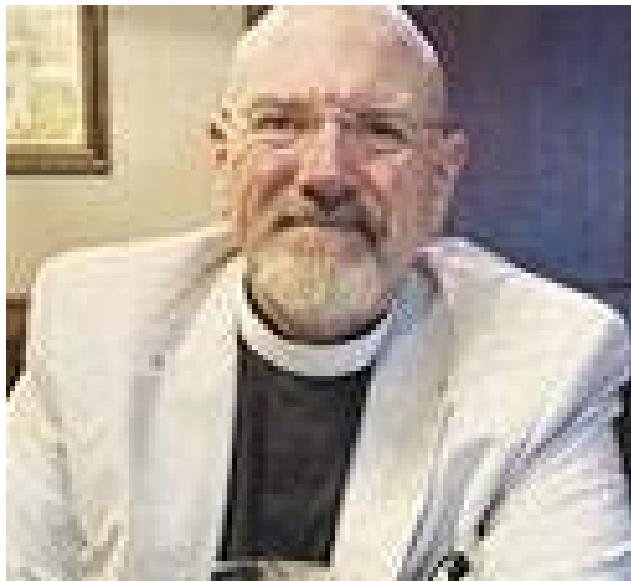
“Come, let us taste the vine’s new fruit,  
For heavenly joy preparing; Today the branches with the root In resurrection sharing.”



The Rev. Dr. Cynthia "Cindy" Engle  
Requiescat in Pace 7/2/2022

St. Mark's, Beaumont	2009 – 2011
St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View	2011 – 2019
St. Paul's, Navasota	2011 – 2019

"Hymns of glory, songs of praise, Father, unto thee we raise;  
Risen Lord, all praise to thee, With the Spirit ever be."



The Rev. Lawrence "Hoss" Gwin  
Requiescat in Pace 7/4/2022  
St. Thomas', Wharton                    2002– 2002  
Christ Church, Matagorda 2004–2022

"O Christ, Redeemer of us all, We pray you hear us when we call."



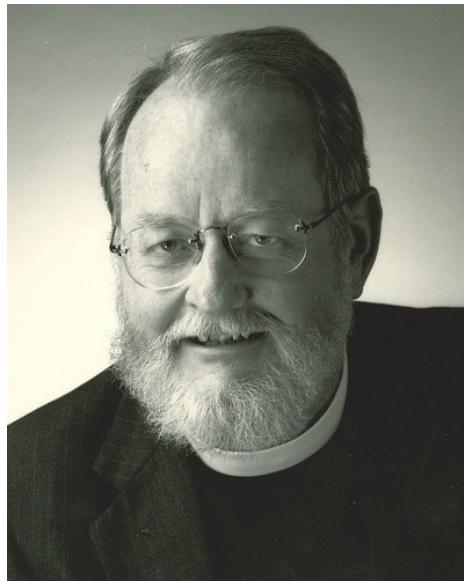
The Rev. Ned Bowersox  
Requiescat in Pace 7/31/2022  
St. Richard's, Round Rock 2010 – 2010

“Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord, And let light perpetual shine upon him.”

(No Picture Available)

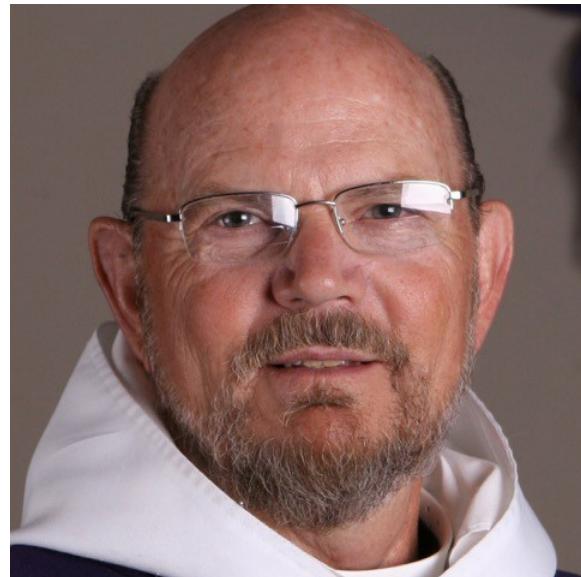
The Rev. Stephen Butts  
Requiescat in Pace 9/4/2022  
St. Paul's, Kilgore                  1995 – 2010  
Kilgore College Ministry              2005 – 2010

"May his soul and the souls of all the departed Through the mercy of God, rest in peace."



The Rev. James "Hugh" Magers  
Requiescat in Pace 11/3/2022  
St. Mark's, Beaumont 2006– 2007  
St. Andrew's, Bryan 2004– 2006  
St. Andrew's, Bryan 2010 – 2014

"May his soul and the souls of all the departed Through the mercy of God, rest in peace."



The Rev. Frank Reeves  
Requiescat in Pace 12/28/2022  
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Southlake      1985—2007

“And so through all the length of days Thy goodness faileth never;  
Good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise Within thy house forever.”



The Rev. Chuck Huffman  
Requiescat in Pace 1/23/2023  
St. David's, Austin 1966 – 1971  
St. Matthew's, Austin 1973 – 1991  
St. Matthew's, Austin 2001 – 2019

"Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord,  
And let light perpetual shine upon him."

**LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.**  
**Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas**  
**in the past that have departed this life since the 173<sup>rd</sup> Council**

Name	Church
Christine Albrecht	St. Isidore's, Spring
Raye Virginia Allen	Christ Church, Temple
James Rick Ansell	Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Ruth Eleanor Asaud	Emmanuel, Houston
Sara Gayle Baumgardner	Good Shepherd, Friendswood
John B. Brock, III	St. Martin's, Houston
G. Sidney Buchanan	Christ Church Cathedral
Janet Buntebart	Christ Church, Cedar Park
Thomas Gerald Campbell	St. James', LaGrange
Jim Carr	St. John's Sealy
Mary Helen Caskey	St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Stewart Chuber	St. James', LaGrange
Neville Pressley Clarke	St. Andrew's, Bryan
Betty Jo Di Paola	Christ Church, Temple
Vicki Arendell Ennis	Grace, Alvin
Earlie Evans	St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
Mary Ellen Fallis	St. Mark's Bay City
Geneva Fulgham	Epiphany, Houston
Jackie Godwin	Grace, Houston
Mary Ann Goodwin	St. Michael's, LaMarque
Thomas J. Grace, Jr.	Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Dorman Gunn	San Pablo/St. Paul's', Houston
Thomas L. Hail	St. Martin's, Houston
Audrey Gale Hall	Houston Canterbury
Ken Harding	St. Thomas, College Station
Ronnie Henshaw	San Pablo/St. Paul's', Houston
Nancy Lefeber Hughes	Trinity, Galveston
John W. Hunnell	St. Martin's, Houston
Caliph Johnson	St. James', Houston
Robert Keller	Grace, Houston
Penelope Knox	Emmanuel, Houston
George Malone	San Pablo/St. Paul's', Houston
Philip Abbott Masquelette	St. Francis', Houston
John Herbert Mattews	Christ Church, Eagle Lake
Phil Dan McClendon	Resurrection, Decatur
Hebert McDaniel	Hope, Houston
Marge Michaelis	St. John's, Sealy
Joan Mohun	Epiphany, Houston
Ann McLeod Moody	Trinity, Galveston
Robert Montgomery	St. Thomas, College Station
Larry Neely	San Pablo/St. Paul's', Houston

Grace Kyle Newell Baker	Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Roy L. Nolen	Christ Church Cathedral
Gyman C. Okeson	Christ Church, Temple
Dorothy Houston Orebo	St. James', Austin
Paul S. Pavlletich	Trinity, Jacksonville
Carole A. Pinkett	St. James', Houston
Thomas Polk	St. Isidore's, Spring
Melva Pope	St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
Nan Reingold	Epiphany, Houston
Kevin Riehle	St. Martin's, Houston
John Roy	Epiphany, Houston
George Sealy, III	St. Martin's, Houston
Gene Stubblefield	Christ Church, Temple
Patricia Tate	St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston

## **REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2023 (174<sup>TH</sup>) COUNCIL**

### **CONSTITUTION & CANONS**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons; ex-officio member is Chancellor.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin  
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)  
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin  
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown  
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

### **COUNCIL MANAGEMENT**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. At least one Clergy, two Lay persons, and one member of Diocesan Staff; ex-officio members are: Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business and the Chancellor)

To Council 2023

Chair: The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston  
Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston  
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)  
Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)  
Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston  
The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston  
Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston  
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

### **DISPATCH OF BUSINESS**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy and three laypersons.)

To Council 2023

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin  
The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)  
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station  
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

## **NOMINATIONS**

(Term year is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Each term is three years. No limitation on number of consecutive terms. Seven Clergy and seven lay persons, including Clergy a Rep from Standing Comm, a Lay Rep from Exec Board, and the Chancellor.)

Chair: The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

Clergy Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances

Lay Executive Board Representative: Mark Duncan

Ex-officio: David Harvin, Chancellor

To Council 2023

Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston

The Rev. Alex Large, Church of the Holy Apostles, Katy

The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland

Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown

To Council 2024

The Rev. John Johnson, St. John's, Silsbee

The Rev. Scott Painter, Grace, Houston

John Wallace, Palmer Memorial, Houston

Liz Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore

To Council 2025

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)

Karen Dobson, Holy Spirit, Waco

The Rev. Marcia Sadberry, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

Judy Black, St. Mark's, Beaumont

## **RESOLUTIONS**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)

The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple

Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

## **SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and three lay persons.)

To Council 2023

Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress

Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin

The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston (Chair)

The Rev. Jonathan Totty, Grace, Galveston

## **BUDGET**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy, two lay, Treasurer, and Finance Committee Chair.)

Linda Riley Mitchell, Diocesan Treasurer

Bette Lehmberg, Diocesan Finance Committee Chair

To Council 2023

Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena

Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

John Akard, St. Mary's, Cypress

**LAY DELEGATES/ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 174<sup>TH</sup> COUNCIL  
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS  
FEBRUARY 25, 2023**

**CHURCHES**

**Alvin, Grace**

Arendell, Anna

Garner, Kati

Sturgeon, Harriet

Summerville, Tom

**Anahuac, Trinity**

Wilson, John

**Angleton, Holy Comforter**

Box, Donna

Box, Kenneth

Eby, Ellen

Eby, Paul

**Arlington, All Souls**

Grandorf, Lisa

Hanhart, Kristi

Promise, Priscilla

Southworth, Greg

**Austin, All Saints'**

Davis, Matt

Kelley, Sandra

Moore, Wally

Owens, Diane

Wertz, Donald

**Austin, Good Shepherd**

Bowles, Taylor

Charrier, Beth

Duck, Trey

Sarahan, Sarah

**Austin, Jubilee Church Plant**

Swartz, Noel

**Austin, Resurrection**

Bryant, Linda

**Austin, San Francisco de Asis**

Garcia, Abelardo

**Austin, SoCo**

Greco, Doug

**Austin, St. Alban's( Manchaca)**

Cawley, Jennifer

Smith, Nelson

**Austin, St. Christopher's**

Baker, Mary Ann

Ferguson, Robyn

Guillen, Estella

Velazquez, Linda

**Austin, St. David's**

Devine, Kristine

Eiserloh, Laurie

Gebhard, Thomas

Kapostasy, Sarah

**Austin, St. George's**

Curry, Dale

Gordon, Spencer

Miller, Mary Stewart

Rickard, Frances

**Austin, St. James'**

Bledsoe, Renette

Houston, Gina

Hyams-Flores, Mathilde

Williams London, Rhona

Williams, Roger

**Austin, St. John's**

Alonso, Maria

Lugo, Carlos

Turner, Catherine

Ward, Sandra

**Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake**

Cavins, Craig

Grissom, Darren

Maurstad-O'Neil, Deborah

**Austin, St. Mark's**

Bonnen, Clarence

Bonnen, Susan

Shaw, Reed

Zdancewicz, Heather

**Austin, St. Matthew's**

Hansen, Christopher

Neely, Don

Robertson, Susan

**Austin, St. Michael's**

Allen, Ki

Boehm, John

Haslund, Karen

Reid, Gail

<b>Bastrop, Calvary</b>	
Galipp, Henry	
Kibby, Kim	
Mendoza, Eddie	
Robson, Mary	
<b>Bay City, St. Mark's</b>	
Powell, DeDe	
Westmoreland, Kathy	
<b>Baytown, Trinity</b>	
Gallardo, Betty	
Kelley, Kerry	
Kemnitzer, Linda	
Schultz, Lauren	
<b>Beaumont, St. Mark's</b>	
Grove, Rachel	
Johnsen, Chris	
McGrade, Steve	
Richardson, Joan	
<b>Beaumont, St. Stephen's</b>	
Bland, Peggy	
Holmes, Cindy	
Johnson, Jim	
Murphree, Bruce	
<b>Bellaire, San Mateo</b>	
Hernandez, Jocelyn	
Ramirez, Aurora	
Rodriguez, Victor	
Sanchez, Maria	
<b>Brenham, St. Peter's</b>	
Giblin, Marianna	
Hilton, Molly	
Muegge, Carol	
Whaley, Kate	
<b>Bryan, St. Andrew's</b>	
Jones, Justinn	
Thompson, Amy	
Thompson, Michael	
Wied, Justin	
<b>Burnet, Epiphany</b>	
Bryson, Rachel	
Geuther, Deana	
Myers, Lee	
Myers, Linda	
<b>Cameron, All Saints'</b>	
Foster, Susan	
Foster, Dan	
<b>Carthage, St. John's</b>	
LaGrone, Catherine	
Leach, Maudie	
<b>Cedar Park, Christ Church</b>	
Dozier, Linda	
Halstead, Jerry	
Strauss, Barbara	
Strauss, Craig	
Wolting, Delinda	
<b>College Station, St. Francis'</b>	
Greene, John	
Merhley, Connie	
Puetz, Debbie	
Sweat, Jeff	
<b>College Station, St. Thomas'</b>	
Dettwiler, Pam	
Holt, Thom	
Mason, Nancy	
Ptomey, Sara	
<b>Columbus, St. John's</b>	
Lowrey, Jeannine	
<b>Conroe, St. James the Apostle</b>	
Haws, Brenda	
Lesesne, Henry	
Page, Becky	
Williams, Brandi	
Named Later, To Be	
Tassos, Christine	
<b>Copperas Cove, St. Martin's</b>	
Schawang, Sharon	
Hernandez, Albert	
<b>Cypress, St. Aidan's</b>	
Buck, Joni	
Foucha, Patti	
Lancaster, Dave	
Rogers, Lorraine	
Coleman, Dan	
<b>Cypress, St. Mary's</b>	
Bradbury, Penny	
Martone, Leslie	
Martone, Mike	
Saurage, Patti	
<b>Decatur, Resurrection</b>	
Krueger, Pam	
McClendon, Jill	
<b>Dickinson, Holy Trinity</b>	

Dougharty, Victoria	Rice, Lee Roy
Hawkins, Joel	Rice, Linda Marie
Starnes, Wendla	Sadler, Leiselle
Terrell, Vicki	<b>Granbury, Good Shepherd</b>
<b>Eagle Lake, Christ Church</b>	Back, Jon
Johnson, Judi	Holmgreen, Carol
Lakich, John	McCarthy, Howard
Lakich, Linda	Whitehurst, Richard (Dick)
Weller, Sue	Back, Mary Suzanne (Zonnie)
<b>Fort Worth, All Saints'</b>	Holmgreen, George
Brown, Melanie	Whitehurst, Nancy
Evans-Chowning, Barbara	<b>Hearne, St. Philip's</b>
Hill, Cynthia	Torabi, Katayoun
Johnsen, Andrew	<b>Henderson, St. Matthew's</b>
Greenhill, Bill	Gish, Don
<b>Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow</b>	Gish, Christine
Glaser, Sherri	York, Catherine
Sherrod, Katie	York, David
<b>Fort Worth, Trinity</b>	<b>Hillsboro, St. Mary's</b>
Christoffel, Kathy	Skelton, David
Liser, Sandy	<b>Houston, Ascension</b>
McClary, Mark	Anderson, Jim
Normand, Elinor	Bergquist, David
<b>Freeport, St. Paul's</b>	Searle, John
Hayes, Donna	Stabell, Dick
Massoletti, Cindy	<b>Houston, Christ Church Cathedral</b>
Young, Juliennie	Canada, Meredith
<b>Friendswood, Good Shepherd</b>	Hawkins, George
Babb, James	Ray, Florence
Isaak, Laurel	Taylor, Walker
O'Brian, Denise	Goza, Elizabeth
Rhodes, Deborah	Neal, Mandy
<b>Galveston, Grace</b>	<b>Houston, Christ the King (Alief)</b>
Hanley, Ellen	Lao, Robert
Jackson, Corlie	<b>Houston, Emmanuel</b>
St. John, Camellia	Cooper, Jerry
Webb, Judy	Martin, Anita
<b>Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo</b>	McQueen, Maggie
Lemons, Angela L.	Valasek, David
<b>Galveston, Trinity</b>	<b>Houston, Epiphany</b>
Hughes, Laura	Arana, Clementine
Malloy, Michael	Mathison, Dave
VanDewall, John	Reid, Jeaneth
VanDewall, Kathy	Retta, Julia
<b>Georgetown, Grace</b>	<b>Houston, Grace</b>
Braun, Vicki	Bushell, Sara

Dunham, Colin	McGown, Sue
Farley, Audra	<b>Houston, St. Dunstan's</b>
Scott, Sarah	Quackenbush, Gloria
Carter-Johnson, Yvonne	Risien, Flint
<b>Houston, Holy Family</b>	Schattle, Gerald
Edmonson, Chap	Stokes, Evelyn
<b>Houston, Holy Spirit</b>	Jones, Sandy
Donnel, Jon	Leach, Linda
Hewett, Jo	<b>Houston, St. Francis'</b>
Knight, Sandy	Flores, Sally Jo
Silliman, Jim	Price, Jennifer
<b>Houston, Hope</b>	<b>Houston, St. James'</b>
LaFond, Moira	Culmer, Kathy
Sawyer, Eric	Divine, Tom
Smith, Becky	Douglas, Janine
Ward, Dwight	Mutope-Johnson, Ayesha
<b>Houston, Lord of the Streets</b>	Dodson, Carole
Johnson, Andy	Moore, Patrick
<b>Houston, Northside</b>	Rose, Gloria
Mace, Lisa	Savala, Quincy
<b>Houston, Palmer Memorial</b>	<b>Houston, St. John the Divine</b>
Lamas, Victor	Gobillot, Lori
Lober, Jim	Howell, Richard
Robertson, Bill	Kandolha, Nandina
Troisi, Cathy	Walne, Marina
<b>Houston, Redeemer</b>	<b>Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist</b>
Byron, Louis	Bugg, Robert
<b>Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul</b>	Dancer, Deborah
Umana, Ramon Mauricio	Lewis, Kellie
<b>Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</b>	Simmons, Debbie
Itzep, Dennis	Waltz-Reasonover, Debra
<b>Houston, St. Alban's</b>	<b>Houston, St. Mark's</b>
Sepulveda, Yesenia	McNinch, Cass
<b>Houston, St. Andrew's</b>	Norman, Mike
Banta-Guevara, Bruce	Robinson, Warren
Pecore, Doug	Zapata, Marissa
Robinson, Dana	<b>Houston, St. Martin's</b>
Runner, Steve	Meyer, Dan
Sullivan, Mike	Meyer, Neal
<b>Houston, St. Christopher's</b>	Perkins, Sherrie
Kelly, John	Stockwell, David
Koronka, Larry	<b>Houston, St. Stephen's</b>
Thackeray, Dana	Patterson, Gary
Thackeray, Lee	Pinder, Ademian
<b>Houston, St. Cuthbert's</b>	Thewalt, Sondra
Flowers, Gerrie	West, Samuel

Keener, Rachel	Lincoln, Suzanne
<b>Houston, St. Thomas'</b>	Seeber, Linda
Peterson, Mike	<b>Killeen, St. Christopher's</b>
Peterson, Karen	Clancy, Pamela
Wescott, Susan	Gillespie, Viretta
Wescott, William	Hargreaves, Deborah
<b>Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)</b>	Van Riper, Judith
Hunter, Darline	<b>Kingwood, Good Shepherd</b>
McFather, Jon	Drake, William
Parker, Todd	Horton, Roger
Tripple, Julia	Nolting, Art
<b>Houston, Trinity</b>	Nolting, Pamela
Cooper, Norma	<b>LaGrange, St. James'</b>
Durham, Andy	Malik, Jane
Mauk, Madeline	Malik, Jim
Rainman, Samantha	McLean, John
Sommerfeld, Jeanne	McLean, Susan
<b>Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)</b>	<b>Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's</b>
Sanders, Gina	Griner, Sondra
Sanders, Shawn	Jones, Gary
Tisch, Deb	Jones, Margaret
<b>Huntsville, St. Stephen's</b>	Lehnhoff, Kim
Farrar, Helen	<b>Lake Travis, Church of the Cross</b>
Olson, Lisa	Pace, Richard
Robinson, Adam	<b>LaMarque, St. Michael's</b>
Wright, Marisa	Lambousy, Elizabeth "Ann"
<b>Hurst, St. Stephen's</b>	Biggers, Romell
Eubank, Dacoda	<b>Lampasas, St. Mary's</b>
<b>Jacksonville, Trinity</b>	Davis, Garth
Johnson, Brian	Harris, Cynthia
Johnson, Lenka	McMillin, Jane
<b>Katy, Holy Apostles</b>	<b>LaPorte, St. John's</b>
Blank, Debbie	Cook, Michelle
Longe, Ucheoma	Gallington, Steve
Stranathan, Lee	Morrow, Amy
Tomberlin, James	Young, Lanier
<b>Katy, St. Paul's</b>	<b>League City, St. Christopher's</b>
Brimer, Mary	Howell, Julie
Howden, Ted	Hyland, Tara
Matthews, Harlan	Hyland, Jack
Parsons, Peter	Thompson, Vernon
<b>Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields</b>	<b>Liberty, St. Stephen's</b>
Butler, Mary Beth	Allen, Christina
Haynes, Keen	Green, Roy
McGlaston, Ed	Waldrip, Nancy
Mitchell, Sue	Hardie, Martha

Morris, Karen	Werling, Loretta
<b>Livingston, St. Luke's</b>	
Brinton, Nancy	Wolfe, Ginger
Tullos, Gerald "Jerry"	<b>Nacogdoches, Christ Church</b>
Tullos, Susan	DeRise, Terry
Wood, Sandra	Mayes, Suzie
<b>Longview, St. Michael &amp; All Angels'</b>	Wallace, Morgan
Brown, David	Welborn, Jerry
Brown, Susan	<b>Navasota, St. Paul's</b>
Kuhlman, Susan	Eldridge, Bill
Schug, Susan	Mullen, Mike
<b>Longview, Trinity</b>	Mullen, Cindy
Bright, Benjamin	<b>Orange, St. Paul's</b>
Bright, Vicky	Rutledge, Rebecca
Gray, Kathy	<b>Palacios, St. John's</b>
McClure, Elise	Findley, Jerry
Tullberg, Sally	<b>Palestine, St. Philip's</b>
<b>Lufkin, St. Cyprian's</b>	Nicholson, Scott
Hineman, Diana	Strominger, Joan
Hineman, Mike	Winkler, Vicki
Squiers, Jake	<b>Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's</b>
Squiers, Laura	Curiel, Louis
<b>Madisonville, Holy Innocents'</b>	<b>Pearland, St. Andrew's</b>
Parten, Randy	Allensworth, Debbie
<b>Manor, St. Mary Magdalene</b>	Connell, Jennifer
Loza, Alex	Diller, Bree
Guzman, Jose	Perry, Harry
<b>Marble Falls, Trinity</b>	<b>Port Neches, Holy Trinity</b>
Parmeter, Barbara	Avila, Matt
Ralls, David	Herford, Tyanna
Ralls, Karla	Powell, Rodney
Soechtine, Kim	Reese, Darrett
Parmeter, Lee	<b>Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</b>
Parsons, Georgia	Berry, Debra
<b>Marshall, Trinity</b>	Cedillo, Sylvia
Hathaway, Gary	Smith, Seab
Hathaway, Mieko	Whittaker, Carla
Lingold, Margot	Berry, Glenn
Trexler, Mark	Roberts, Frederick
<b>Matagorda, Christ Church</b>	<b>Richmond, Calvary</b>
Gwin, Roseanne	Lozano, Oscar
<b>Mexia, Christ Church</b>	Lyons, Dorothy
O'Dell, Richard	Zanghi, Philip
<b>Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna</b>	Zentis, Amber
Gould, Spencer	<b>Richmond, St. Mark's</b>
Mitchell, Terri	Abbott, Chris
	Marks, Alyson

Marks, Scott	McAteer, George
Thompson, Brent	Weller, Michelle
<b>Rockdale, St. Thomas'</b>	<b>Temple, St. Francis'</b>
Cook, Lynda	Fredenburg, Karen
<b>Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich</b>	Fredenburg, Pete
Balsanek, Suzanne	Sherrard, Kyla
<b>Round Rock, St. Richard's</b>	Smith, Carol
Cooper, Thomas (Tom)	<b>Texas City, St. George's</b>
DuTeil, Norma (Diane)	Carlson, Marie
DuTeil, Claude (Duke)	Dunn, Susan
Schmidt, Bobby	Willingham, Sharon
<b>Round Top, St. Cecilia's</b>	<b>The Woodlands, Trinity</b>
Benner, Terry	Brooks, Sharon
Milker, Sandy	McMullen, Kimberly
<b>San Augustine, Christ Church</b>	Redd, Randy
Gillis, Travis	Wolfe, Bob
<b>Sealy, St. John's</b>	<b>Tomball, Good Shepherd</b>
Carr, Bonnie	Dorn, Rona
Ford, Andrea	Pak, Pam
Jones, Cynthia	Sturdevant, Joseph
Jones, John	Sturdevant, Mary
<b>Silsbee, St. John's</b>	<b>Tyler, Christ Church</b>
Olsem, Stephen	Alexander, Tim
<b>Spring, Holy Comforter</b>	Holley, Pam
Aldridge, Gwendolyn	Owen, John
Blumberg, Richard	Reinhardt, Ginny
Davis, Andrew	<b>Tyler, St. Clare's</b>
Henners, Shawn	Simmons, Ash
<b>Spring, St. Isidore</b>	<b>Tyler, St. Francis'</b>
Ward, Amy	DeOrnellas, Jacquelynne
<b>Stafford, All Saints'</b>	Dunn, Dwyane
Speer, John	Kraus, Lisa
Speer, Joanne	Lanthrum, Carol
<b>Stephenville, St. Luke's</b>	<b>Waco, Holy Spirit</b>
Meyers, Suzanne	Garrett, Kayla
Meyers, Taber	Spain, Carl
<b>Sugar Land, Holy Cross</b>	Timmons, Bethie
Duran, Frank	Timmons, Bryan
Duran, Mary	<b>Waco, St. Alban's</b>
Long, Lisa	Castro, Abel
Long, Sam	Gamel, Brian
<b>Taylor, St. James'</b>	Scattergood, Florence
Holder, Michael	Toombs, Rachel
<b>Temple, Christ Church</b>	Martin, Jonathan
Baron, Pam	Melis, Carol
Lorenz, Jeni	<b>Waco, St. Paul's</b>

Alexander, Suzanne	King, Danielle
Bateman, Piers	King, Danielle
Clinton, David	Maki, Nolan
Grigsby, Lance	Steele, Margo
Alexander, Michael	Steele, Margo
Grigsby, Amy	Thomas, Evynn
<b>West Columbia, St. Mary's</b>	Vrubel, Eli
Olson, Bill	<b>OTHER</b>
Olson, Gwynne	<b>CHANCELLOR</b>
Roddy, Donna	David Harvin
Thomas, Ouida	<b>CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR</b>
<b>Wharton, St. Thomas'</b>	Maria Boyce
Barbee, Amber	<b>COUNCIL MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR</b>
Barbee, Clint	Mary Cloud
Evans, Mary	<b>DELEGATE CHECK-IN SUPERVISOR</b>
Reyna, Lydia	Joanne Starbuck
Reyna, Julian	<b>EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION</b>
<b>CAMPUS MINISTRIES</b>	Barnes, Ann
<b>Baylor University, Waco Campus Ministry</b>	<b>FLOOR MANAGER</b>
Abby Spicer	Johnson, Nick
<b>Prairie View A&amp;M University</b>	<b>FOUNDATIONS</b>
Campbell, Trudy-Ann	David Fisher
Okaseobari Chujor, Ogboru	<b>TREASURER</b>
<b>Rice University, Houston Campus Ministry</b>	Linda Riley Mitchell
Findley, Connor	<b>VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR</b>
<b>Sam Houston State University, Huntsville</b>	Susan Duiff
Wilkins, Alison	
<b>Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches Campus Ministry</b>	
DeRise, Emma	
Burkholder, Dacoda	
<b>Texas A&amp;M, College Station Campus Ministry</b>	
Landis, Laura	
<b>University of Houston Campus Ministry</b>	
Little, Mya	
<b>University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Tyler</b>	
Kaiser, Will	
Shew, Delaney	
<b>University of Texas, Austin Campus Ministry</b>	
Morosky, Pearl	
Riley, Mary	
<b>YOUTH DELEGATES</b>	
Campbell, Charles	
Erwin, Conner	
Garza, Mariana	
Glanz, Joshua	
Johnson, Marley	
Johnson, Brooks	

**CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 174<sup>TH</sup> COUNCIL  
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS  
FEBRUARY 25, 2023**

Abbott, Jimmy	Condon, Joshua	Hartin, Cole
Adams, Stanford	Cortinas, Angela	Hawthorne, Ryan
Adams-Thompson, Larry	Cox, Sharron	Hay, Daryl
Armond, Andrew	Crigler, Meredith	Hensley, Erin
Arning, Wesley	Daigle, Debbie	Heying, R Christopher
Atkins Romero, Hannah	Danielli, Corinne	High, Rayford
Bagby, Ray	Davis, Jefferson	Hill, Maddie
Baldwin-McGinnis, Carissa	Dearman, David C.	Hirdes, Carrie
Barham, Patsy	Dimmick, Kenneth	Holden, Beth
Bastian, Martin	Dixon, Mary Lenn	Houser, Rich
Bates, Stuart	Doerr, Nan	Huerta, Oscar
Bautista, Simon	Doyle, C. Andrew	Hunt, Lisa
Benko, Andrew	Duncan, Sean	Huston, Mary Ann
Benko, Andrew	Dyche, Bradley	Hyche, Jerald
Benko, Hope	Dyke, Nick	Hyde, Lillian
Bentrup, Alan	Eyer-Delevett, Aimee	Ingalls, Jason
Bohanski, Jeff	Fain, Beth	Jambor, Chirs
Bon, Brin	Fanning, Rhonda	Jambor, Chris
Bonner, Michele	Faulkner, David	Jaworski, Karen
Boulter, Matt	Faulstich, Christine	Jefferson, Paula
Brackett, Donna	Ferguson, Jane	Jerger, Rob
Bradley, Jeremy	Fisher, Jeff	Johnson, John
Brandon, Miles	Ford, Linda	Johnson, Kellaura
Brannon, Lecia	Fowler, William	Johnson, Kevin
Breeze, Jacob	Geldreich, Celeste	Johnson, Paul
Briggle, Justin	George, Johannes	Jones, Gary
Briggs, Lyn	Ginson, Isaias	Keenan, Mary
Browder, David	Goldberg, David	Kennard, Susan
Brown, Clint	Gomez, Edward	Keyworth, Gill
Brunson, Christine	Gotting, Viktoria	Kittredge, Cynthia
Bullard, William (Bill)	Gould, Katie	Knipp, Vicki
Burns, Lisa S	Grace, James	Koons, Zac
Calafat, Karen	Graves IV, Charles	Krause, Janice
Callaham, Art	Gray, Bob	Kulak, Joshua
Camarena Skeith, Minerva	Guinn, Leslie	Kuol, Agoook
Cannaday, Brian	Gutierrez', Janssen	Large, Alex
Carpenter, Les	Gwynne, Geoff	Largent, Lacy
Carroll, Bill	Hall, Patrick	Liberatore, Jim
Carroll, Tracey	Halstead, Jan	Lo, Peggy
Clark, Cindy	Hardin, Glennda	Lopez, Pedro Nel
Clarkson, Ted	Harrington, James	Lopez, Uriel
Clothier, Tamara	Harrington, James	Love, Charlotte
Coggin, Bruce	Harris, Judy	Lowry, Bob

Luckenbach, David	Peters, David W.	Sundara, John
Makowski, Chester	Pevehouse, James	Taylor, Linda
Malcolm, Ken	Pfister, Kathy	Terry, Andrew
Mason, Victoria	Pierce, Terry	Thomas, Victor
Matthews, Tommy	Pinzon, Alvaro	Thompson, Edward
McAlister, Joel	Pozzuto, Keith	Thompson, Scott
McBay, Suse	Price, David	Tollett, Mitchell
McCall, Chad	Razim, Genevieve	Totty, Jonathan
McDonald, Mark	Reddick, Mary	Travis, Douglas (Doug)
McGavern, George	Reeves-Kautz, Robin	Treadwell, Chuck
McGowan, Neal	Richter, Bill	Tumminio Hansen, Danielle
McManus-Dail, Jonathan	Rider, Blake	Tweedie, Billy
McManus-Dail, Lizzie	Rios, Micki	Vancamp, John
Melis, Alberto	Robayo, Daniel	Varghese, Roy
Merrill, Robert	Rogers, Rhonda	Varnell, Bradley
Michels, Sandra	Roldan, Roman	Vickery, Robby
Middleton, Tracie	Ryan, Kathryn	Vickery, Robby
Miller, Elizabeth	Sadberry, Marcia	Waggoner, Janet
Miller, Patrick	Samuelson, Frank	Walker Miller, Joy
Miller, William	Samuelson, Louise	Walters, Jill
Montes, Alejandro	Sanchez, Jose De	Waltman, Lynne
Montes, Luz	Sandlin Liles, Allison	Wehner, Paul
Montes-Vela, Alex	Saylor, Joann	Whaley, Stephen
Moore, Robert J.	Scheider, Dave	Wilkes, Nancy
Morgan, James	Seme, Greg	Wilkinson, Mark
Morgan, Ralph	Sevick, Gerald	Wilkinson, Wendy
Morris, Thomas	Shelby, Vivian	Willard, Neil
Myers, Jack	Shepler, Dawn	Wilson, Dana
Myers, Jason	Skeith, Paul	Wilson, Ray
Nations, Christopher (Cameron)	Smith, Channing	Wismer, Bob
Neilson, Lisa	Smith, Suzanne	Woodson, Elizabeth
Nelson, Beth Ann	Smith, Travis	Woolery-Price, Edward
Nelson, David	Soard, John	Wright, Korey
Newton, John	Sparks, Becky	Wweis, Christopher
O'Brien, Eileen	Spoor, Cameron	Yoo, Joseph
Odom, Robert	Spruill, Leigh	Young, Francene
Omoniyi, Ayo	Stebbing, Alyssa	Zartman, Becky
Osnaya-Jimenez, Uriel	Steele, Sean	Zimmerman, Aaron M. G.
Ousley, Lance	Stewart, Leslie	
Pace, Robert	Stone, Matt	
Painter, Scott	Stone, Mike	
Paul, Marcea	Stringer, Stacy	
Paul, Michael	Sugeno, David	
Pearson, Bertie	Sugeno, David	
Pelkey, Richard	Sullivan, Bradley	
Perry, Nandra	Sullivan, Kristin	

**CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT  
AT THE 174<sup>TH</sup> COUNCIL  
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS  
FEBRUARY 25, 2023**

Alvarez Hanks, Paige  
Bhan, Chanta  
Braun, Kristin  
Danielli, Corinne  
Dellagiacoma, Ashley  
Driskill, Lorinda  
Field, Claire  
Gleeson, Terry  
Halsall, Michelle  
Harber, Rachel  
Idowu-Fearon, Josiah  
Krause, David  
Mayo, Valerie  
McDonald, Kendrah  
McGinnis, Brandon  
McLemore, Ann  
Onuigbo, Ebele  
Sanchez, Benjamin  
Simpson, Geoff  
Unangst, Joanna  
Unangst, Kurt  
Wainwright-Maks,  
Laurence  
Weger, Rohani  
Wise, Leah

## **CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED**

### **TITLE II DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

#### **Canon 1 DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE**

##### **Section 1.1 Secretary**

It shall be the duty of the Secretary or their designate:

To record the proceedings of the Council.

To preserve the records, books, and papers of the Council, subject to its order.

To attest transcripts from the Council's records.

To notify promptly all persons concerned of elections, resolutions, or other action taken by the Council.

To furnish to Ministers, Parishes, and Missions prescribed forms for reports.

To certify to the General Convention lists of the Clergy of the Diocese, and the names of Deputies to the General Convention.

To prepare and submit such reports from the Diocese as may be required by the General Convention or by any other official body under authority of the General Convention.

To supervise the proper publication of the Journal of the proceedings of the Council, subject to the orders of the Council, and to post the Journal on the Diocesan website and otherwise make it available to interested persons upon request.

To publish in the Journal each year a page or pages memorializing Lay leaders of the Diocese and/or Council who have died during the preceding year and to publish a separate page for each member of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese who has died during the preceding year.

To do whatever else may be required by the Council.

##### **Section 1.2 Treasurer**

The Treasurer shall receive and account for all moneys collected by authority of the Council, or deposited with the Treasurer for any Church purpose, keeping a separate account of each fund upon which any payments are made.

From each fund the Treasurer shall, as promptly as collections will allow, make the specific payments required to be made therefrom.

From the Diocesan Fund the Treasurer shall pay all expenses incurred under this title, pay the assessment of the Diocese to the Treasurer of the General Convention, and make such other disbursements as the Council may order.

The Treasurer shall notify all Parishes of the assessment against them, and at least sixty days before each Annual Council the Treasurer shall notify the authorities of any parish in arrears of the amount of said arrears and urge a remittance thereof to the Council.

The Treasurer's accounts shall at all times be subject to inspection under the authority of the Council or Standing Committee, and a statement thereof shall be furnished annually to the Council.

The Treasurer shall give bond to the satisfaction of the Standing Committee, and shall deliver to the Treasurer's successor all funds, books, and papers pertaining to the Treasurer's office.

The Treasurer shall be a member of the Executive Board, *ex-officio*.

#### Section 1.9 Certain Bishop Delegations

With respect to the Diocesan entities identified below, the Bishop shall have the power to designate the Bishop Coadjutor or any Bishop Suffragan or Assistant Bishop to be an *ex-officio* member of the Board of such entity, to take the Bishop's place as Chair of such entity, and to exercise all rights and powers of such Chair. Such delegation shall expire at the end of each calendar year subject to the Bishop's right to terminate such delegated authority prior thereto or to extend such delegated authority for successive one-year periods. In the event of any such delegation of authority, the Bishop may elect to continue or to discontinue serving on such Board during the period of such delegation.

The Diocesan entities to which this Canon applies are The Bishop Quin Foundation, St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Episcopal Health Foundation, Great Commission Foundation, Episcopal High School, El Buen Samaritano Episcopal Mission, Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest, and such other Diocesan entities as may provide for such delegation of authority by reference to this Canon. If any inconsistency between this Canon and the Canon establishing any of the above referenced Diocesan entities exists, this Canon shall control.

### **Canon 2 THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE DIOCESE**

#### Section 2.2 Powers – Authority

The Executive Board shall exercise all powers of the Diocesan Council between meetings thereof; and in supervision and direction of the acts of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church Council in the Diocese of Texas, the Trustees of the

Episcopal Foundation of Texas, the Trustees of The Bishop Quin Foundation, the Directors of the Episcopal Health Foundation, and the Directors of the Great Commission Foundation for the performance of such work as may be committed to such diocesan institutions by the Council; and in the initiation and development of such new work between said meetings as the Executive Board may deem necessary; subject, however, to the provisions of the Constitution and Canons, and other directions of the Council and the Bishop Diocesan.

## Canon 6

### THE DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

#### Section 6.1 Elections – Terms of Office – Vacancies

The Diocesan Commission on Ministry shall be composed of not less than seven and not more than 24 clergy and laypersons who shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of the Church in this Diocese and at least 18 years of age. The Commission will include up to six Examining Chaplains. The members of the Commission shall be elected at each Annual Council upon nomination by the Bishop, and the term of office shall be for a period of three years and until their successors shall have been elected. The terms of office of the elected members shall be staggered so that one-third of the elected members shall be elected at each Annual Council. Except as set forth below, each elected member may serve for three successive three-year terms, after which a person shall not be allowed to serve as an elected member until such person has been off the Commission for one full year. At the first Annual Council following the effective date of this amended section, the elected members shall be divided into three classes to serve for initial terms of one year, two years, and three years respectively. Persons elected to initial terms of one year and two years or thereafter appointed to fill an unexpired term may be elected to serve up to three consecutive additional terms of three years each, after which they shall not be re-nominated until after they have been off the Commission for one full year. If any vacancies occur between Annual Councils, or if the Bishop should desire to increase the membership between Annual Councils within the aforesaid limits, such vacant or increased memberships shall be filled until the next Annual Council by confirmation by the Standing Committee upon nomination by the Bishop.

### REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2024 (175<sup>TH</sup>) COUNCIL

#### CONSTITUTION & CANONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons; ex-officio member is Chancellor.)

To Council 2024

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin  
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)  
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin  
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown

Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

### **COUNCIL MANAGEMENT**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. At least one Clergy, two Lay persons, and one member of Diocesan Staff; ex-officio members are: Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business and the Chancellor)

To Council 2024

Chair: The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston

Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)

Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)

Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston

The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston

Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

### **DISPATCH OF BUSINESS**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy and three laypersons.)

To Council 2024

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)

Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

### **NOMINATIONS**

(Term year is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Each term is three years. No limitation on number of consecutive terms. Seven Clergy and seven lay persons, including Clergy a Rep from Standing Comm, a Lay Rep from Exec Board, and the Chancellor.)

Chair: The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

Clergy Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances

Lay Executive Board Representative: Mark Duncan

Ex-officio: David Harvin, Chancellor

To Council 2024

The Rev. John Johnson, St. John's, Silsbee

The Rev. Scott Painter, Grace, Houston

John Wallace, Palmer Memorial, Houston

Liz Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore

To Council 2025

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)

Karen Dobson, Holy Spirit, Waco

The Rev. Marcia Sadberry, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

Judy Black, St. Mark's, Beaumont

To Council 2026

The Rev. Alan Bentrup, St. Martin's, Keller

Henry "Ki" Allen, St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Austin

The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Stephen's, Beaumont

Jackie Meeks, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth

**RESOLUTIONS**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons.)

To Council 2024

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)

The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple

Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

**SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and three lay persons.)

To Council 2024

Ed Woodward, St. Andrew's, Pearland

Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress

Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin

The Rev. Korey Wright, St. Thomas', College Station (Chair)

The Rev. Jonathan Totty, Grace, Galveston

**BUDGET**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy, two lay, Treasurer, and Finance Committee Chair.)

Linda Riley Mitchell, Diocesan Treasurer

Bette Lehmburg, Diocesan Finance Committee Chair

To Council 2024

Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena

Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

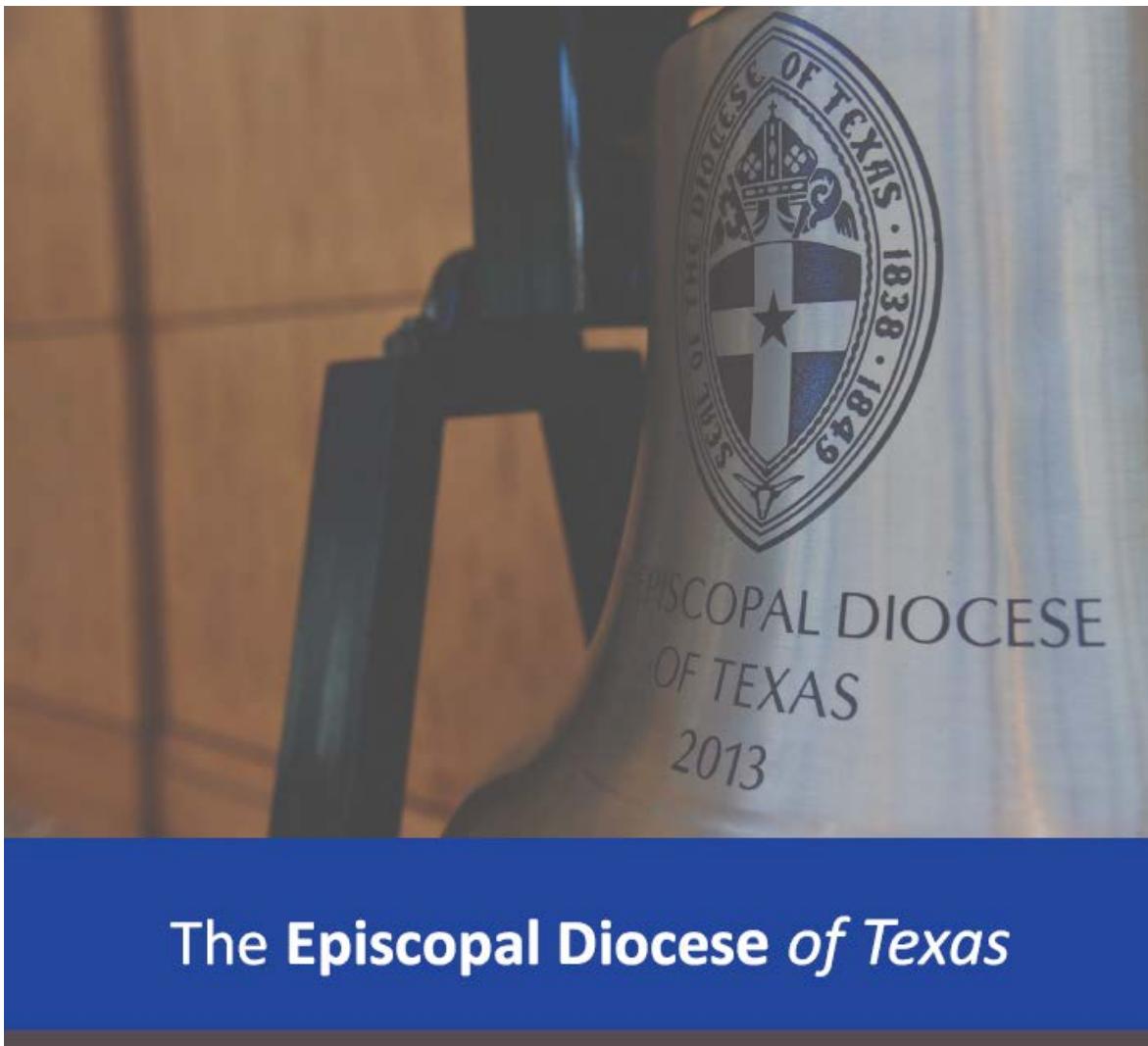
John Akard, St. Mary's, Cypress

**REPORTS TO COUNCIL**  
**CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON**

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Bishop Doyle	581	352	405	402	496	262	264	158	91	159
Bishop Harrison	315	358	273	196	198	181	115	-	-	-
Bishop Fisher	287	434	406	198	306	281	263	38	129	84
Bishop Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	117	79	130
Bishop Monterroso	-	-	-	-	76	264	171	73	171	96
Bishop High	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Wimberly	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Carey	-	119	113	128	-	-	-	-	3	-
Bishop Duncan	-	-	14	49	80	118	115	10	-	-
Bishop Tengatenga	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Bishops	32	-	1	-	53	104	-	-	-	32
TOTALS	1,246	1,320	1,212	973	1,209	1,210	986	396	473	501
Congregations	151	151	152	153	155	156	157	161	166	179
Clergy*	435	454	451	444	441	478	444	473	489	543
Communicants	62,885	63,538	63,907	61,068	59,504	59,888	58,792	59,282	56,304	54,896

\*Includes bishops, priests, and deacons

## 2022 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



The **Episcopal Diocese of Texas**

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2022

**THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**

For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

	Unaudited 12/31/2022	Audited December 31, 2021
<b>ASSETS</b>		
Cash & Marketable Securities	\$ 701,517	\$ 560,267
Cash & Equivalent North Texas	85,746	
Prepaid Expenses	225,355	223,208
A/R - Assessments - Current	393,675	269,117
A/R - Allowance for Doubtful	(236,758)	(74,467)
A/R - Related Entities	7,246,076	5,791,385
Accounts Receivable - Other	40,811	115,595
Accounts Receivable - North Texas	100,000	
Right of Use Assets	1,413,985	
Fixed Assets	2,812,678	2,282,648
Accumulated Depreciation	(1,390,667)	(1,195,173)
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>11,392,418</b>	<b>7,972,580</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
Accounts Payable - Trade	709,609	559,909
Accounts Payable - Other	71,361	34,679
Account Payable - Related Entities	0	76,277
Discretionary Accounts	130,201	63,154
Deferred Revenue - Other	121,942	126,970
Lease Liability	1,413,985	
Line of Credit		
Notes Payable		
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>2,447,099</b>	<b>860,989</b>
<b>NET ASSETS</b>		
Current year revenue over (under) expenses	(682,423)	242,434
Net Assets	2,407,550	1,510,920
Net Assets North Texas	185,746	
Net Assets - Special Accounts	7,034,447	5,358,237
<b>TOTAL NET ASSETS</b>	<b>8,945,320</b>	<b>7,111,591</b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES &amp; NET ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 11,392,418</b>	<b>\$ 7,972,580</b>

# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

	Actual	Annual Budget	Variance
<b>REVENUES</b>			
Current Year Assessments	\$ 8,398,116	\$ 8,196,466	201,650
Foundation Support	3,572,650	3,057,853	514,797
Program Revenues	110,015	204,650	(94,635)
Other Income	325,080	200,000	125,080
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>12,405,861</b>	<b>11,658,969</b>	<b>746,892</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>			
The Office of the Bishop	3,422,781	3,179,443	243,338
Communications	602,039	593,175	8,864
Canonical Expenses	504,502	414,302	90,200
Ministry Expenses	1,529,981	1,400,400	129,581
Mission Amplification Expenses	1,261,033	1,224,637	36,396
Service and Outreach Expenses	1,993,821	2,048,565	(54,744)
Administration Expenses	3,774,127	3,793,522	(19,395)
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>13,088,284</b>	<b>12,654,044</b>	<b>434,240</b>
<b>REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES</b>	<b>(682,424)</b>	<b>(995,075)</b>	<b>312,652</b>

### Special Accounts

Beginning Balance	5,358,237
Change in net assets special accounts	1,676,210
Ending Balance	7,034,447

## 2023 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

Church	City	2022 Assessment	2022 Total Assessment	2023 Proposed Assessment
Grace	Alvin	12,817	14,323	14,099
Trinity	Anahuac	1,650	1,768	2,233
Holy Comforter	Angleton	19,367	20,948	15,493
All Saints'	Austin	101,560	107,493	104,788
St. Luke's on the Lake	Austin	81,958	87,216	88,278
St. Michael's	Austin	72,223	77,542	79,445
Good Shepherd	Austin	350,482	370,924	315,514
St. Alban's (Manchaca)	Austin	23,707	25,643	26,078
Resurrection	Austin	17,030	18,095	13,624
San Francisco de Asis	Austin	3,545	3,798	3,338
St. Christopher's	Austin	15,119	16,606	16,802
St. John's	Austin	12,790	14,033	14,069
St. George's	Austin	17,826	19,308	14,261
St. David's	Austin	329,112	350,204	354,857
St. James'	Austin	62,880	67,507	67,663
St. Mark's	Austin	57,387	61,105	59,005
St. Matthew's	Austin	135,299	143,142	111,156
SoCo Episc Community	Austin	862	941	1,032
Calvary	Bastrop	29,703	31,942	25,344
St. Mark's	Bay City	18,203	19,881	18,160
Trinity	Baytown			

		37,183	39,891	32,293
St. Mark's	Beaumont	80,661	86,552	87,929
St. Stephen's	Beaumont	36,176	38,760	28,941
San Mateo	Bellaire	20,050	21,852	23,681
St. Mary's	Bellville	10,918	11,970	11,550
St. Peter's	Brenham	30,367	33,025	29,654
St. Andrew's	Bryan	53,932	57,466	59,325
Epiphany	Burnet	7,539	8,314	8,293
Epiphany	Calvert	902	1,036	902
All Saints'	Cameron	4,332	4,613	4,430
St. John's	Carthage	2,902	3,119	2,321
Christ Church	Cedar Park	13,874	15,174	12,256
St. John's	Center	2,178	2,352	2,396
St. Francis'	College Station	8,704	9,601	9,575
St. Thomas'	College Station	44,896	48,376	48,327
St. John's	Columbus	2,476	2,656	3,664
St. James the Apostle	Conroe	49,747	52,951	54,722
St. Martin's	Copperas Cove	3,241	3,477	3,186
All Saints'	Crockett	1,010	1,075	991
St. Aidan's	Cypress	34,084	37,106	37,493
St. Mary's	Cypress	42,310	45,333	44,859
Holy Trinity	Dickinson	12,208	13,370	13,429
Christ Church	Eagle Lake	7,482	8,290	7,978
St. Paul's	Freeport	1,713	1,889	1,827
Good Shepherd	Friendswood	22,893	24,611	22,358
Grace	Galveston	13,889	15,081	15,278

St. Augustine of Hippo	Galveston	1,437	1,578	1,741
Trinity	Galveston	69,418	73,841	71,075
Grace	Georgetown	68,678	73,645	70,853
St. Philip's	Hearne	579	837	921
St. Bartholomew's	Hempstead	2,390	2,690	2,629
St. Matthew's	Henderson	6,709	7,425	7,380
All Saints'	Hitchcock	1,724	1,849	1,724
St. Martin's	Houston	1,563,031	1,655,518	1,719,334
St. John the Divine	Houston	716,179	757,409	787,797
Christ Church Cathedral	Houston	407,093	430,716	441,153
Christ the King (Alief)	Houston	8,377	9,338	11,201
St. Francis'	Houston	217,008	230,284	238,709
St. Stephen's	Houston	112,277	118,805	122,876
Ascension	Houston	33,658	36,144	29,890
Holy Spirit	Houston	80,911	86,127	89,002
Trinity	Houston	74,809	79,549	80,611
St. Andrew's	Houston	42,603	46,702	46,864
Lord of the Streets	Houston	9,483	10,384	10,431
Redeemer	Houston	4,497	4,864	4,925
St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	Houston	46,837	50,218	51,520
Epiphany	Houston	39,288	42,095	41,454
Emmanuel	Houston	41,295	44,245	45,302
San Pablo/St. Paul's	Houston	7,918	9,136	10,313
Grace	Houston	16,875	17,918	13,500
Hope	Houston	5,830	6,385	5,614
Palmer Memorial	Houston	191,716	202,788	189,904

St. Christopher's	Houston	20,830	22,551	22,913
St. Cuthbert	Houston	60,738	64,595	64,288
St. Dunstan's	Houston	97,645	103,226	101,898
Santa Maria Virgen	Houston	10,829	11,618	11,975
St. James'	Houston	46,042	49,635	47,090
St. Luke the Evangelist	Houston	4,402	4,833	4,503
St. Mark's	Houston	111,975	119,588	118,599
St. Alban's	Houston	4,782	5,128	5,260
St. Thomas'	Houston	35,758	38,313	37,077
Christ the King (Atascocita)	Humble	19,169	20,734	20,612
St. Stephen's	Huntsville	17,632	19,209	19,395
Trinity	Jacksonville	2,073	2,221	2,280
Trinity	Jasper	4,120	4,558	3,296
Christ Church	Jefferson	3,218	3,573	3,540
Holy Apostles	Katy	102,062	108,299	112,268
St. Paul's	Katy	29,243	31,522	25,793
St. Paul's	Kilgore	4,259	4,572	4,685
St. Christopher's	Killeen	13,938	15,081	14,556
Good Shepherd	Kingwood	75,914	80,586	83,505
St. James'	La Grange	31,534	33,835	34,688
St. Peter's	Lago Vista	1,825	1,934	2,008
St. Timothy's	Lake Jackson	29,535	31,679	23,628
Church of the Cross	Lake Travis	12,349	13,486	15,290
St. Michael's	LaMarque	8,238	8,827	8,153
St. Mary's	Lampasas	8,654	9,509	9,244
St. John's	LaPorte	19,821	21,447	15,857

St. Christopher	League City	44,712	48,271	49,183
St. Paul's	Leigh	500	521	500
St. Stephen's	Liberty	11,892	13,025	12,200
St. Luke's	Lindale	3,427	3,819	3,769
St. Luke's	Livingston	5,505	6,037	6,055
Trinity	Longview	61,996	66,438	67,298
St. Michael & All Angels	Longview	8,726	9,672	8,565
St. Cyprian's	Lufkin	53,650	57,057	42,920
Holy Innocents	Madisonville	970	1,069	875
St. Mary Magdalene	Manor	10,396	11,186	6,395
Trinity	Marble Falls	32,670	35,010	35,149
St. John's	Marlin	2,650	2,820	2,228
Trinity	Marshall	34,747	37,245	29,868
Christ Church	Matagorda	2,993	3,207	2,394
Christ Church	Mexia	2,813	3,050	3,094
St. Catherine of Sienna	Missouri City	22,951	24,825	25,246
Christ Church	Nacogdoches	43,904	47,336	45,401
St. Paul's	Navasota	3,471	3,739	2,849
St. Paul's	Orange	9,314	10,152	8,316
St. John's	Palacios	958	1,026	1,563
St. Philip's	Palestine	16,517	17,869	18,168
San Pedro/St. Peter's	Pasadena	18,339	19,623	20,172
St. Andrew's	Pearland	48,659	52,306	46,171
Holy Trinity	Port Neches	10,606	11,504	8,485
St. Francis of Assisi	Prairie View	3,395	3,718	3,735
Calvary	Richmond	57,562	61,223	47,466

St. Mark's	Richmond	22,676	25,008	20,928
St. Thomas'	Rockdale	1,224	1,311	1,346
St. Richard's	Round Rock	38,320	41,058	42,152
St. Julian of Norwich	Round Rock	17,776	19,429	22,912
St. Joseph's	Salado	4,830	5,239	5,313
Christ Church	San Augustine	3,949	4,232	5,180
St. John's	Sealy	3,377	3,699	3,715
St. John's	Silsbee	5,211	5,589	5,331
Holy Comforter	Spring	33,480	36,272	36,827
St. Isidore's	Spring			16,444
All Saints'	Stafford	18,956	20,642	19,415
Holy Cross	Sugar Land	42,450	45,483	46,695
St. James'	Taylor	3,581	3,837	2,963
Christ Church	Temple	43,590	46,723	46,668
St. Francis'	Temple	18,315	19,850	18,495
St. George's	Texas City	9,314	10,300	8,569
Trinity	The Woodlands	140,425	148,712	154,468
Good Shepherd	Tomball	33,013	35,396	35,046
Christ Church	Tyler	172,449	182,581	166,028
St. Francis'	Tyler	16,456	17,800	18,102
St. John's	Tyler	1,256	1,346	1,216
St. Clare's	Tyler			2,557
Holy Spirit	Waco	22,140	24,630	26,525
St. Alban's	Waco	61,403	67,969	67,543
St. Paul's	Waco	131,684	139,712	138,962
St. Mary's	West Columbia	10,835	11,867	10,269

St. Thomas'	Wharton	13,655	15,030	15,020
St. Paul's	Woodville	3,260	3,495	3,260
<hr/>				
TOTAL		7,843,330	8,360,356	8,262,032

**2023 DIOCESAN BUDGET**

**The Episcopal Diocese of Texas**

**2023 Budget**



**As Approved by the Executive Board in December 2022 and  
Recommended to the 174<sup>th</sup> Diocesan Council.**

**Confidential**

**THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**2023 Proposed budget**

	<u>2021 Budget</u>	<u>2022 Budget</u>	<u>2023 Budget</u>	<u>Notes:</u>
<b>REVENUES</b>				
<b>Assessments</b>				
Diocesan	7,586,373	7,846,464	8,622,032	AT
Insurance	574,750	517,277	-	HE
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts	(244,834)	(167,275)	(82,620)	PR
Net Assessment Revenue	7,916,289	8,196,466	8,539,412	
<b>Foundation Support and Overhead Allocation</b>				
Church Corporation	697,528	725,052	797,557	
Bishop Quin Foundation	413,225	432,099	489,556	
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	445,903	466,704	513,372	
Episcopal Health Foundation	860,559	905,827	1,018,849	
Great Commission Fund	388,174	418,171	489,387	
Compass Rose Society Reimbursement	75,000	75,000	75,000	
Episcopal Seniors Foundation	35,000	35,000	35,000	
<b>Total Foundation Overhead Payments</b>	<b>2,840,389</b>	<b>3,057,853</b>	<b>3,418,721</b>	
<b>Program Revenues</b>				
IONA Program Revenue	85,000	85,000	160,000	LF
Commission on Ministry Revenue	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Congregational Vitality	7,000	7,000	7,000	
Formation/Youth Event Revenue	88,650	68,650	50,000	
Unified Commission Revenues	10,000	7,000	7,000	

Other Program Revenue	<u>27,000</u>	<u>27,000</u>	<u>27,000</u>
<b>Total Program Revenues</b>	<b>227,650</b>	<b>204,650</b>	<b>261,000</b>

#### **Other Revenues**

Diolog Contributions	1,000	1,000	1,000
Bequests and Donations	1,000	1,000	1,000
Diocesan Council	85,000	182,000	183,364
Miscellaneous Income	15,000	15,000	15,000
Brochures Sales	<u>1,000</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>1,000</u>
Total Other Revenues	178,000	200,000	201,364
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b><u>11,162,329</u></b>	<b><u>11,658,969</u></b>	<b><u>12,420,497</u></b>

#### **EXPENDITURES**

#### **OFFICE OF THE BISHOP**

##### **Clergy Compensation**

##### **Clergy Salaries**

Bishop of Texas	359,382	374,957	391,755
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	116,309	122,881	137,153
Bishop Assistant - Fort Worth			62,576
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	104,309	110,881	125,153
Assisting Bishop	114,309	120,881	135,153
Visiting Bishops	12,000	12,000	12,000
Canon to the Ordinary	112,371	118,866	132,974
Chief of Staff	92,050	84,000	111,496
Secretary of the Diocese	<u>7,615</u>	<u>7,615</u>	
<b>Total Clergy Salaries</b>	<b>918,345</b>	<b>952,082</b>	<b>1,108,259</b>

**Housing Allowance and Maintenance**

Bishop of Texas	30,000	30,000	30,000
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	48,000	48,000	48,000
Bishop Assistant - Fort Worth			30,000
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	60,000	60,000	60,000
Assisting Bishop	50,000	50,000	50,000
Canon to the Ordinary	50,000	50,000	50,000
Chief of Staff	47,000	47,000	47,000
Secretary of the Diocese	8,000	8,000	
Rectory maintenance	<u>86,643</u>	<u>86,643</u>	<u>86,643</u>
<b>Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance</b>	<b>379,643</b>	<b>379,643</b>	<b>401,643</b>

**Pension and Social Security Reimbursement**

Bishop of Texas	134,847	136,506	154,004
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	68,877	69,024	73,998
Bishop Assistant - Fort Worth			36,999
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	68,877	69,024	73,998
Assisting Bishop	68,877	69,024	73,998
Canon to the Ordinary	55,969	57,349	63,045
Chief of Staff	51,014	49,015	57,761
Secretary of the Diocese	5,843	5,843	-
Life Insurance	20,000	20,000	22,500
Other Defined Contributions	<u>30,000</u>	<u>30,000</u>	<u>30,000</u>
<b>Total Pension and SS Reimbursement</b>	<b>504,304</b>	<b>505,784</b>	<b>586,304</b>
<b>Total Clergy Compensation</b>	<b>1,802,292</b>	<b>1,837,510</b>	<b>2,096,207</b>

**Lay Staff Compensation**

Salaries	600,249	565,342	695,774
Pension	54,022	50,881	60,233
Employer FICA	<u>45,919</u>	<u>43,249</u>	<u>53,227</u>
<b>Total Lay Staff Compensation</b>	<b>700,190</b>	<b>659,471</b>	<b>809,233</b>

**Business and Travel Expense**

Bishop of Texas	130,000	130,000	130,000
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	50,000	50,000	50,000
Bishop Assisting Fort Worth			25,000
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	50,000	50,000	50,000
Assisting Bishop	50,000	50,000	50,000
Visiting Bishops	7,500	7,500	7,500
Canon to the Ordinary	20,000	20,000	35,000
Chief of Staff	17,625	17,625	17,625
Secretary of the Diocese	1,125	1,125	
Retired Diocesan Bishops	3,750	3,750	3,750
Archdeacon and Deacons	6,000	6,000	
Lambeth conference travel expenses		150,000	LA
Business and Travel - Staff	18,000	18,000	20,000
Vehicle Depreciation	<u>54,848</u>	<u>58,462</u>	<u>68,328</u>
<b>Total Business and Travel Expense</b>	<b>408,848</b>	<b>562,462</b>	<b>457,203</b>
 <b>Clergy Conference</b>	 <u>120,000</u>	 <u>120,000</u>	 <u>140,000</u>
 <b>TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP</b>	 <b>3,031,330</b>	 <b>3,179,443</b>	 <b>3,502,643</b>

### Communication Department

Communication Staff Compensation	405,803	417,175	441,786
Diocesan Magazine	40,000	40,000	65,000
Communications Department	25,000	25,000	25,000
New Initiatives Marketing and communications	65,000	65,000	50,000
Communication Other	10,000	10,000	20,000
Website Redesign	15,000	15,000	
Business and Travel	<u>21,000</u>	<u>21,000</u>	<u>21,000</u>
	<b>581,803</b>	<b>593,175</b>	<b>622,786</b>

### CANONICAL EXPENSES

Diocesan Council	175,867	272,002	324,950
Historian and Archives	8,000	8,000	7,000
Commission on Ministry	73,300	73,300	90,000
General Convention	50,000	50,000	GC
Executive Board	10,000	10,000	10,000
Standing Committee	<u>1,000</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>1,000</u>
<b>TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>318,167</b>	<b>414,302</b>	<b>432,950</b>

### MINISTRY EXPENSES

#### Ministry Staff Compensation

Salaries, Stipends and Housing	449,897	431,432	508,212
Pensions	57,263	63,503	77,141
Social Security	<u>65,374</u>	<u>51,166</u>	<u>61,921</u>
<b>Total Ministry Staff Compensation</b>	<b>572,534</b>	<b>546,100</b>	<b>647,275</b>

**Transition Ministry**

Travel & Business - Transition Minister	16,875	17,000	17,000
Bishop's Fellows	<u>105,000</u>	<u>130,000</u>	<u>135,000</u>
<b>Total Transition Ministry</b>	<b>121,875</b>	<b>147,000</b>	<b>152,000</b>

**Wellness and Care Ministry**

Business and Travel	11,250	11,250	10,000
Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)	59,800	64,050	67,300
Clergy & Family Wellness/Care	41,000	41,000	47,800
Recovery Ministry	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>
<b>Total Wellness and Care Ministry</b>	<b>118,050</b>	<b>122,300</b>	<b>131,100</b>

**Other Ministry Expenses**

Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	2,500	2,500	3,000
Chaplains to the Retired	6,000	6,000	6,000
Consultant for Schools	12,500	12,500	12,500
Support for Congregations	70,000	70,000	70,000
Calling & Moving	110,000	110,000	100,000
Iona School and Center	170,000	230,000	230,000
Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC)	64,000	64,000	64,000
Conferences & Clergy Gatherings	<u>90,000</u>	<u>90,000</u>	<u>120,000</u>
<b>Total Other Ministry Expenses</b>	<b>525,000</b>	<b>585,000</b>	<b>605,500</b>
<b>TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES</b>	<b><u>1,337,459</u></b>	<b><u>1,400,400</u></b>	<b><u>1,535,875</u></b>

## MISSION AMPLIFICATION

### **Mission Amplification**

Mission Amplification Compensation	1,024,148	955,187	1,162,124	
Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team	55,500	65,000	115,000	
Congregational Vitality	85,600	85,600	78,350	
Youth Ministry	100,350	100,350	117,900	
Young Adults		18,500	18,000	
<b>TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES</b>	<b>1,265,598</b>	<b>1,224,637</b>	<b>1,491,374</b>	

## SERVICE AND OUTREACH

Support of the Episcopal Church	1,401,036	1,436,311	1,539,864	DA
Support of the Anglican Communion	300,000	300,000	500,000	
Support for the University of the South	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Provincial Synod Assessment	13,750	13,750	13,750	
Sustainable Development Goals	78,136	82,004	83,352	
World Mission	25,000	25,000	25,000	
Companion Dioceses	50,000	50,000	50,000	
Unified Commissions Expense	75,000	96,500	88,000	
Prison & Restorative Justice Missions	40,000	40,000	35,000	
<b>TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH</b>	<b>1,987,922</b>	<b>2,048,565</b>	<b>2,339,966</b>	

## ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

### **Lay Staff Compensation**

Salaries	787,734	843,200	1,147,390
Reserve for Salary Increases	50,000	50,000	50,000
Pensions	70,896	75,888	103,265

<b>Employer FICA</b>	<b>49,091</b>	<b>51,583</b>	<b>68,785</b>	
<b>Total Staff Compensation</b>	<b>957,721</b>	<b>1,020,672</b>	<b>1,369,440</b>	

#### **Diocesan Center Operating Expense**

Information Technology	286,349	280,000	332,000	OH
CRM			184,000	CR
Utilities	80,000	80,000	90,000	OH
Janitorial, Maint. & Building	105,000	191,000	200,000	OH
Houston office support to PECC	98,000	98,000	98,000	OH
Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices	96,216	96,216	96,216	
Storage	<u>22,000</u>	<u>22,000</u>	<u>22,000</u>	
<b>Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense</b>	<b>687,565</b>	<b>767,216</b>	<b>1,022,216</b>	

#### **General Office Expense**

Office Equip Lease/Maint	45,000	45,000	50,600	
Office Supplies/Printing	40,000	40,000	43,000	
Communications-Telephone	35,000	35,000	35,000	
Postage/Delivery Expense	20,000	20,000	21,000	
Miscellaneous Office Expense	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Payroll Processing Expense	13,000	13,000	13,500	
Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	<u>60,000</u>	<u>90,500</u>	<u>105,000</u>	
<b>Total General Office Expense</b>	<b>223,000</b>	<b>253,500</b>	<b>278,100</b>	

#### **Insurance**

Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance	94,664	95,847	102,000	OH
Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance	59,336	50,000	60,000	OH
Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles	26,000	35,000	41,300	

Group Health Insurance	499,750	869,750	<b>HE</b>
Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)	<u>75,000</u>	<u>75,000</u>	<u>75,000</u>
<b>Total Insurance</b>	<b>754,750</b>	<b>1,125,597</b>	<b>278,300</b>
<b>Other Administrative Expenses</b>			
Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC	290,264	321,787	336,662
Legal Expense	75,000	75,000	75,000
Diocesan Audit	25,000	25,000	26,000
Interest and Bank Fees	10,000	10,000	16,000
Business/Travel-Finance Staff	66,750	66,750	50,000
Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy	6,000	4,000	4,000
Diocesan Staff meetings	24,000	24,000	25,000
HR Consulting & other transition costs	10,000	20,000	20,000
Employee training and development	25,000	25,000	25,000
Consulting	50,000	50,000	-
Miscellaneous Operating Expense	<u>5,000</u>	<u>5,000</u>	<u>10,000</u>
<b>Total Other Admin</b>	<b>587,014</b>	<b>626,537</b>	<b>587,662</b>
<b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>			
	<b>3,210,050</b>	<b>3,793,522</b>	<b>3,535,718</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>			
	<b>11,732,329</b>	<b>12,654,044</b>	<b>13,461,312</b>
<b>NET CHANGE IN ASSETS</b>			
	<b>\$ (570,000)</b>	<b>\$ (995,075)</b>	<b>\$ (1,040,815)</b>

## NOTES

**AT** **Assessment** - The Diocesan Assessment are higher due to revenue growth and inclusion of Northern Region following reunification.

**HE** **Health Insurance Costs** - Bishop Quin Foundation pledged to cover costs related to providing health insurance for clergy within the Diocese and Diocesan staff. Thanks to the generous pledge, Insurance Assessment has been eliminated as well as group health insurance expense.

**PR** **Provision for Uncollectible** - This amount is 1% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.

**LF** **Leadership Fund** - Represents additional revenue expected from the newly created Quin Foundation Leadership fund.

**LA** **Lambeth** - Expenses related to the fifteenth Lambeth conference, which took place in 2022 have been removed.

**GC** **General Convention** - Expenses related to the conference, which took place in 2022 have been removed.

**CC** **Clergy Conference** - Increase due to expected higher attendance and costs.

**DA** **Diocesan Asking** - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues).

**CR** **CRM** - Expenses related to implementation of the new Diocesan wide management program USHER.

**OH** **Overhead** - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.

## STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
<b>Clergy</b>								
Bishops	7	7	8	8	9	9	9	9
Priests & Deacons	444	444	441	476	455	473	489	543
Clergy Licensed in Diocese	53	71	78	95	90	65	69	62
Clergy Retired	164	208	188	185	187	178	175	216
Clergy, Military Chaplains	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Priests Leaving Diocese	3	7	12	12	8	8	7	16
Priests Entering Diocese	12	7	12	12	3	13	12	83
Ordained Deacon	9	9	4	3	8	7	9	22
Ordained Priest	5	6	8	7	5	7	9	17
Candidates	10	2	9	10	9	10	10	12
Postulants	8	20	15	23	20	39	25	21
<b>Lay</b>								
Lay Worship Leaders	688	747	841	1,042	855	272	413	468
Lay Eucharistic Ministers	1,951	1,998	2,155	2,460	1,872	623	1,046	1,199
Lay Eucharistic Visitors	806	1,085	811	884	731	269	371	437
Lay Catechists	50	48	58	72	76	30	32	33
Lay Preachers	12	11	10	13	15	5	9	15
<b>Church Statistics</b>								
Parishes	108	106	106	106	106	105	105	111
Missions	44	47	49	45	46	48	47	54
Year-End Members <sup>1</sup>	75,421	75,794	75,969	76,478	76,100	74,939	73,617	72,569
Year-End Communicants <sup>2</sup>	63,907	61,608	59,504	59,888	58,792	59,282	56,304	54,896
Church School Pupils	6,433	8,144	7,052	6,827	6,217	-	-	-
Confirmed & Received <sup>3</sup>	1,327	1,157	1,209	1,210	1,219	396	892	941
Marriages	294	302	248	220	194	164	168	160
Burials	861	796	755	809	796	613	771	751
<b>Revenues</b>								
Total Operating	84,407,630	84,231,875	86,952,624	88,915,995	90,213,645	91,888,545	96,220,286	99,568,347
Total Non-Operating	22,543,073	27,724,050	32,586,058	49,769,890	41,223,187	42,727,333	30,629,593	38,309,351
<b>Expenditures</b>								
Total Operating	83,245,101	86,483,892	87,062,083	89,258,791	90,807,970	86,718,598	88,776,948	101,826,233
Total Non-Operating	25,877,841	23,280,849	24,719,258	37,724,963	51,001,400	54,828,902	28,032,855	20,554,369
Total Over/Under	(2,172,239)	2,191,184	7,757,341	11,702,131	(10,372,538)	(6,931,622)	10,040,076	15,497,096

1 All baptized members

2 Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year

3 Total is based on Bishops' reports.

**TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)**

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS			BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS						
		Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Alvin, Grace	190	-	-	190	-	-	1	6	9	3	4
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	235	19	8	246	246	204	-	4	-	-	-
3. Arlington, All Souls	208	19	3	224	150	20	-	3	3	-	3
4. Austin, All Saints'	1,534	24	19	1,539	1,095	34	-	9	1	-	-
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	4,073	306	758	3,621	3,621	847	-	69	9	24	-
6. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	483	10	4	489	231	15	-	-	4	3	-
7. Austin, St. Christopher's	195	6	6	195	195	41	-	1	-	-	-
8. Austin, St. David's	1,875	28	40	1,863	1,770	227	2	11	16	-	2
9. Austin, St. George's	119	3	5	117	117	30	-	1	-	-	-
10. Austin, St. James'	480	38	9	509	509	71	2	13	13	-	2
11. Austin, St. John's	190	17	45	162	162	40	12	1	1	2	1
12. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	782	10	220	572	469	29	-	5	2	4	3
13. Austin, St. Mark's	859	20	12	867	750	178	17	1	2	-	3
14. Austin, St. Matthew's	1,066	55	44	1,077	886	192	1	6	6	1	7
15. Austin, St. Michael's	577	38	41	574	569	81	12	6	7	1	1
16. Bastrop, Calvary	374	24	49	349	218	30	-	5	4	-	-
17. Bay City, St. Mark's	167	23	2	188	188	39	-	7	-	-	-
18. Baytown, Trinity	403	7	36	374	220	15	-	2	2	-	1
19. Beaumont, St. Mark's	634	14	20	628	531	46	1	3	1	-	-
20. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	179	1	36	144	142	14	1	1	-	-	-
21. Bellaire, San Mateo	653	34	-	687	166	20	1	16	10	1	6
22. Bellville, St. Mary's	118	-	-	118	-	-	-	2	1	10	-
23. Brenham, St. Peter's	199	11	10	200	182	19	4	5	2	-	1
24. Bryan, St. Andrew's	313	11	4	320	244	22	1	2	1	2	3
25. Burnet, Epiphany	133	9	7	135	67	8	1	5	-	-	-
26. Cedar Park, Christ Church	336	10	9	337	315	76	1	1	3	1	-
27. College Station, St. Francis'	70	10	8	72	72	8	1	1	-	-	-
28. College Station, St. Thomas'	583	118	3	698	456	85	1	7	1	4	5
29. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	315	19	27	307	307	41	1	1	2	-	1
30. Cypress, St. Aidan's	507	27	19	515	332	71	1	8	9	5	6
31. Cypress, St. Mary's	475	3	63	415	374	25	1	2	3	-	-

**TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)**

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS			
		Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Baptisms Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older
32. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	230	4	54	180	180	-	3	1	-
33. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	72	1	8	65	65	10	-	-	-
34. Fort Worth, All Saints	1,327	26	181	1,172	370	11	1	7	4
35. Fort Worth, Trinity	1,086	17	150	953	370	40	-	5	7
36. Freeport, St. Paul's	77	2	1	78	52	6	-	1	1
37. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	690	20	7	703	250	40	-	2	1
38. Galveston, Grace	157	3	2	158	69	4	-	3	-
39. Galveston, Trinity	601	17	15	603	465	57	1	-	4
40. Georgetown, Grace	640	-	-	640	519	28	1	3	5
41. Granbury, Good Shepherd	88	29	5	112	109	8	-	-	4
42. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	36	-	-	36	19	-	-	-	-
43. Henderson, St. Matthew's	70	3	11	62	61	13	-	-	-
44. Houston, Ascension	342	9	69	282	186	22	-	2	6
45. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	4,039	67	1,594	2,512	2,512	398	2	20	4
46. Houston, Emmanuel	672	39	385	326	232	42	-	1	7
47. Houston, Epiphany	729	1	8	722	722	15	-	2	2
48. Houston, Grace	129	16	6	139	138	22	-	-	3
49. Houston, Holy Spirit	704	27	17	714	509	93	-	15	2
50. Houston, Hope	67	4	4	67	67	3	-	-	-
51. Houston, Palmer Memorial	1,671	17	227	1,461	720	90	-	9	7
52. Houston, St. Andrew's	494	36	39	491	436	59	1	15	1
53. Houston, St. Christopher's	151	26	3	174	174	18	-	2	-
54. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	1,171	17	815	373	373	46	-	6	-
55. Houston, St. Dunstan's	1,053	35	112	976	550	67	-	7	2
56. Houston, St. Francis'	1,367	55	142	1,280	1,178	209	-	20	2
57. Houston, St. James'	505	7	11	501	500	30	2	5	3
58. Houston, St. John the Divine	4,488	274	235	4,527	4,469	680	2	49	28
59. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	153	-	-	153	-	-	1	-	-
60. Houston, St. Mark's	823	44	27	840	840	131	1	15	9
61. Houston, St. Martin's	9,736	305	175	9,866	7,752	490	7	82	36
62. Houston, St. Stephen's	292	9	8	293	293	25	-	6	-
							1	1	

**TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)**

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS					
		Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
63. Houston, St. Thomas'	273	24	33	264	163	8	-	14	6	-	2
64. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	584	27	17	594	512	36	1	8	4	-	4
65. Houston, Trinity	781	21	31	771	481	63	1	5	3	4	4
66. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	204	20	6	218	158	31	2	8	2	3	4
67. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	330	-	165	165	164	20	3	-	-	-	-
68. Jasper, Trinity	12	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. Katy, Holy Apostles'	385	115	59	441	351	42	3	8	7	1	5
70. Katy, St. Paul's	329	8	41	296	282	49	-	9	5	-	2
71. Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	205	10	12	203	170	-	-	8	1	-	1
72. Killeen, St. Christopher's	311	18	7	322	104	4	-	-	-	-	-
73. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	699	20	6	713	515	165	14	-	1	6	-
74. LaGrange, St. James'	179	8	60	127	110	1	-	3	-	-	-
75. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	192	32	23	201	201	25	-	1	-	3	1
76. Lampasas, St. Mary's	195	4	3	196	131	9	-	1	1	-	-
77. LaPorte, St. John's	258	7	37	228	89	3	-	1	-	-	-
78. League City, St. Christopher	575	7	11	571	259	36	-	3	5	-	3
79. Liberty, St. Stephen's	150	4	2	152	150	20	-	4	2	-	-
80. Livingston, St. Luke's	85	-	3	82	82	5	-	-	-	-	-
81. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	107	14	10	111	111	18	-	-	1	-	-
82. Longview, Trinity	357	14	8	363	363	51	-	3	8	-	-
83. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	538	32	1	569	170	25	-	1	9	6	-
84. Marble Falls, Trinity	213	14	8	219	191	16	-	-	2	-	-
85. Marshall, Trinity	408	3	2	409	108	13	-	1	1	-	-
86. Missouri City, St. Catherine's	459	18	2	475	277	108	2	3	7	6	-
87. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	226	10	3	233	145	32	-	5	-	-	-
88. Navasota, St. Paul's	81	9	2	88	87	7	-	2	-	-	-
89. Palestine, St. Philip's	215	5	5	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
90. Pearland, St. Andrew's	873	25	199	699	577	119	-	8	6	6	5
91. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	203	10	11	202	199	28	-	4	-	-	-
92. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	25	15	-	40	38	1	1	2	-	-	-
93. Richmond, Calvary	475	51	48	478	475	76	1	11	4	1	3

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS			All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing			BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS			Received by Bishop
		Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	
94. Richmond, St. Mark's	137	7	46	98	98	12	1	-	-	-	-
95. Round Rock, St. Richard's	573	22	7	588	588	201	3	5	4	-	1
96. Sealy, St. John's	70	1	2	69	65	10	-	-	-	-	-
97. Spring, Holy Comforter	496	14	17	493	209	39	-	1	1	4	3
98. Stephenville, St. Luke's	87	31	8	110	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
99. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	194	30	25	199	185	22	-	5	-	-	-
100. Temple, Christ Church	593	11	14	590	590	35	-	2	-	-	3
101. Temple, St. Francis'	175	4	3	176	176	2	-	2	-	-	-
102. Texas City, St. George's	112	-	47	65	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
103. The Woodlands, Trinity	1,695	51	25	1,721	1,144	172	2	6	11	1	6
104. Tomball, Good Shepherd	238	15	32	221	181	39	-	6	-	5	1
105. Tyler, Christ Church	1,678	40	32	1,686	786	118	-	6	12	17	-
106. Tyler, St. Francis'	142	9	6	145	122	5	1	1	2	-	-
107. Waco, Holy Spirit	81	23	15	89	84	10	1	1	1	-	1
108. Waco, St. Alban's	676	80	6	750	678	122	1	19	37	5	8
109. Waco, St. Paul's	1,162	26	13	1,175	670	103	2	8	3	5	2
110. West Columbia, St. Mary's	54	17	8	63	62	9	1	2	2	1	-
111. Wharton, St. Thomas'	102	4	4	102	102	18	-	2	-	1	2
<b>Total Parishes</b>	<b>70,177</b>	<b>2,954</b>	<b>6,943</b>	<b>66,188</b>	<b>51,218</b>	<b>7,136</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>165</b>

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

MISSIONS	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS			CONFIRMATION RITES			BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS			
		Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Anahuac, Trinity	75	1	1	75	56	12	-	1	-	-	-
2. Austin, Resurrection	360	2	4	358	55	10	1	1	1	-	-
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	1,192	38	-	1,230	183	48	4	25	4	5	-
4. Austin, SoCo	18	1	3	16	16	1	-	1	-	-	-
5. Calvert, Epiphany	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Cameron, All Saints'	26	4	-	30	30	3	-	-	-	-	-
7. Carthage, St. John's	40	7	2	45	40	5	-	-	-	-	-
8. Center, St. John's	23	2	3	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Columbus, St. John's	41	-	24	17	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	44	7	3	48	45	14	-	-	-	-	-
11. Crockett, All Saints'	13	-	1	12	12	-	-	-	1	-	-
12. Decatur, Resurrection	31	1	2	30	28	-	-	-	2	-	-
13. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's	157	25	10	172	93	3	-	1	-	-	-
14. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow	54	-	1	53	52	4	-	-	-	-	-
15. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	36	-	7	29	29	2	-	-	-	-	-
16. Hamilton, St. Catherine's (Closed)	9	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Hearne, St. Philip's	25	7	5	27	27	3	-	1	1	2	-
18. Hillsboro, St. Mary's	18	8	3	23	23	3	1	-	-	-	-
19. Hitchcock, All Saints'	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	175	1	6	170	106	8	-	1	-	-	-
21. Houston, Lord of the Streets	17	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. Houston, Redeemer	27	2	9	20	20	-	-	-	1	-	-
23. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	654	33	6	681	272	81	3	49	2	21	-
24. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	876	15	85	806	494	24	8	-	-	6	-
25. Houston, St. Alban's	112	7	1	118	98	26	-	5	3	-	1
26. Hurst, St. Stephen's	101	8	7	102	81	6	-	-	-	-	-
27. Jacksonville, Trinity	57	-	3	54	54	2	-	-	-	-	-
28. Jefferson, Christ Church	42	15	5	52	52	6	-	1	-	-	1
29. Kilgore, St. Paul's	24	4	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. La Marque, St. Michael's	81	11	3	89	89	10	-	1	-	-	-
31. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	47	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)**

MISSIONS	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS			CONFIRMATION RITES			BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS			
		Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
32. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	110	9	9	110	98	23	-	6	-	-	-
33. Leigh, St. Paul's	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. Lindale, St. Luke's	30	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	27	3	2	28	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
36. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	107	6	2	111	107	31	-	2	1	-	3
37. Marlin, St. John's	12	9	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. Matagorda, Christ Church	53	-	4	49	30	4	-	-	-	-	-
39. Mexia, Christ Church	50	6	3	53	53	4	-	-	2	-	-
40. Orange, St. Paul's	65	-	3	62	62	4	-	-	-	-	-
41. Palacios, St. John's	55	3	4	54	54	7	-	3	-	-	-
42. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	446	22	14	454	330	87	56	48	1	3	-
43. Pflugerville, St. Paul's (Closed)	70	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	23	-	10	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	384	33	23	394	386	131	-	6	5	-	8
46. Salado, St. Joseph's	75	6	1	80	80	16	1	7	3	-	-
47. San Augustine, Christ Church	50	-	5	45	45	-	-	1	-	-	-
48. Silsbee, St. John's	61	3	12	52	52	4	-	3	-	-	-
49. Spring, St. Isidore's	103	22	8	117	117	17	-	3	4	-	4
50. Stafford, All Saints'	72	-	3	69	58	3	-	-	-	-	-
51. Taylor, St. James'	50	12	5	57	57	5	-	1	1	-	-
52. Tyler, St. Clare's	16	1	1	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. Tyler, St. John's	25	-	3	22	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. Wichita Falls, Faith	40	3	10	33	27	1	-	-	1	-	-
55. Woodville, St. Paul's	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Missions</b>	<b>6,374</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>6,381</b>	<b>3,678</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Grant Total (Parishes and Missions)</b>	<b>76,551</b>	<b>3,291</b>	<b>7,273</b>	<b>72,569</b>	<b>54,896</b>	<b>7,749</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>182</b>

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES			EDUCATION			
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Christmas	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children
1. Alvin, Grace	63	143	112	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	FALSE	46
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	118	248	220	3	6	1	-	-	-	6	-	FALSE	95
3. Arlington, All Souls	85	183	109	-	7	16	-	20	3	1	-	FALSE	70
4. Austin, All Saints'	119	374	378	-	-	3	-	52	1	5	-	FALSE	4,700
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	439	1,349	1,864	274	63	26	9	199	11	4	-	FALSE	440
6. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	81	209	170	8	5	10	-	-	-	5	-	FALSE	115
7. Austin, St. Christopher's	57	160	107	103	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	FALSE	25
8. Austin, St. David's	235	-	757	294	38	14	47	48	6	17	-	FALSE	281
9. Austin, St. George's	45	99	124	-	4	6	-	19	1	4	-	FALSE	-
10. Austin, St. James'	182	406	299	74	5	24	24	139	-	-	-	FALSE	201
11. Austin, St. John's	108	191	105	102	3	30	3	-	1	6	-	FALSE	35
12. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	137	513	499	53	17	-	-	-	3	11	-	FALSE	107
13. Austin, St. Mark's	146	567	217	87	26	-	-	245	1	1	-	FALSE	180
14. Austin, St. Matthew's	180	665	633	1,460	59	72	104	260	2	20	-	FALSE	330
15. Austin, St. Michael's	192	501	515	52	3	-	-	106	3	5	-	FALSE	115
16. Bastrop, Calvary	159	308	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE	74
17. Bay City, St. Mark's	66	170	127	66	5	8	-	-	-	3	-	FALSE	30
18. Baytown, Trinity	93	214	102	194	-	618	2	175	-	4	-	FALSE	20
19. Beaumont, St. Mark's	145	277	331	52	106	36	52	-	-	12	-	FALSE	46
20. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	47	72	106	-	3	48	4	-	2	3	-	FALSE	42
21. Bellaire, San Mateo	162	258	227	56	4	5	-	-	1	1	-	FALSE	72
22. Bellville, St. Mary's	41	125	80	91	8	-	1	-	-	3	-	FALSE	25
23. Brenham, St. Peter's	81	220	182	138	4	-	12	104	1	-	-	FALSE	42
24. Bryan, St. Andrew's	133	260	216	52	21	18	2	166	-	8	-	FALSE	61
25. Burnet, Epiphany	40	40	53	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE	20
26. Cedar Park, Christ Church	76	200	187	49	3	6	4	5	-	3	-	FALSE	37
27. College Station, St. Francis'	44	106	63	50	18	26	2	-	-	1	-	FALSE	25
28. College Station, St. Thomas'	165	286	308	99	11	13	5	100	1	5	-	FALSE	120

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE				SERVICES				OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION			
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Christmas	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children			
29. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	93	233	228	-	6	-	-	-	3	5	-	FALSE	104			
30. Cypress, St. Aidan's	102	262	210	105	7	1	-	2	1	3	-	FALSE	85			
31. Cypress, St. Mary's	101	165	260	173	15	22	-	14	-	3	-	FALSE	75			
32. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	50	114	95	-	6	-	-	325	1	6	-	FALSE	55			
33. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	-	40	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	FALSE	33			
34. Fort Worth, All Saints	302	1,205	937	85	98	-	-	635	2	5	-	FALSE	234			
35. Fort Worth, Trinity	216	525	360	105	19	15	-	67	3	12	-	FALSE	172			
36. Freeport, St. Paul's	30	64	59	50	2	-	5	3	1	-	-	FALSE	157			
37. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	96	184	237	46	1	14	3	-	-	1	-	FALSE	45			
38. Galveston, Grace	55	137	87	106	-	-	-	114	1	5	-	FALSE	16			
39. Galveston, Trinity	142	395	328	105	-	-	-	91	-	15	-	FALSE	105			
40. Georgetown, Grace	235	500	410	208	62	-	-	67	-	6	-	FALSE	169			
41. Granbury, Good Shepherd	68	101	108	-	3	67	-	49	-	-	-	FALSE	67			
42. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	11	23	8	100	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	FALSE	8			
43. Henderson, St. Matthew's	19	55	57	49	40	6	3	9	-	-	-	FALSE	9			
44. Houston, Ascension	62	170	130	104	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	FALSE	31			
45. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	487	1,422	1,370	266	111	23	-	498	4	34	-	FALSE	729			
46. Houston, Emmanuel	81	188	170	53	8	32	104	576	-	3	-	FALSE	98			
47. Houston, Epiphany	116	244	220	156	32	12	52	-	-	1	-	FALSE	51			
48. Houston, Grace	111	208	192	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	FALSE	22			
49. Houston, Holy Spirit	182	504	582	147	18	5	3	4	2	5	-	FALSE	127			
50. Houston, Hope	25	57	51	58	3	3	4	-	-	3	-	FALSE	15			
51. Houston, Palmer Memorial	197	704	571	154	41	55	-	17	4	8	-	FALSE	535			
52. Houston, St. Andrew's	152	346	420	163	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	FALSE	114			
53. Houston, St. Christopher's	51	112	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE	76			
54. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	127	230	233	48	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	FALSE	87			
55. Houston, St. Dunstan's	213	435	544	69	70	16	1	1	-	11	-	FALSE	205			
56. Houston, St. Francis'	244	701	1,002	206	63	29	52	562	3	12	-	FALSE	208			

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Christmas	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children
57. Houston, St. James'	88	253	161	206	-	25	-	-	-	11	-	FALSE	45
58. Houston, St. John the Divine	677	2,122	2,439	218	30	25	-	419	11	32	-	FALSE	1,345
59. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	46	52	37	52	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	FALSE	10
60. Houston, St. Mark's	227	581	905	208	25	50	1	99	6	10	-	FALSE	119
61. Houston, St. Martin's	1,118	3,415	4,116	250	167	259	-	315	17	84	-	FALSE	1,615
62. Houston, St. Stephen's	99	264	240	-	2	21	1	24	1	7	-	FALSE	181
63. Houston, St. Thomas'	126	215	321	84	3	20	18	346	1	4	-	FALSE	51
64. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	142	371	385	159	69	4	-	7	2	17	-	FALSE	57
65. Houston, Trinity	321	334	237	205	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	FALSE	144
66. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	80	204	167	98	4	9	5	18	-	2	-	FALSE	40
67. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	55	138	96	51	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	FALSE	9
68. Jasper, Trinity	11	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE	12
69. Katy, Holy Apostles'	250	528	548	154	6	20	-	13	1	1	-	FALSE	223
70. Katy, St. Paul's	101	286	206	47	26	41	2	263	-	5	-	FALSE	125
71. Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	114	295	328	119	22	35	2	6	-	2	-	FALSE	50
72. Killeen, St. Christopher's	53	107	94	22	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	FALSE	24
73. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	244	513	566	152	10	-	8	46	1	11	-	FALSE	120
74. LaGrange, St. James'	79	143	154	104	12	23	3	8	1	6	-	FALSE	15
75. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	88	204	207	105	19	19	3	49	-	3	-	FALSE	22
76. Lampasas, St. Mary's	42	70	71	153	49	14	3	48	2	2	-	FALSE	38
77. LaPorte, St. John's	58	88	110	153	3	30	9	8	-	1	-	FALSE	35
78. League City, St. Christopher	210	316	309	160	45	11	-	195	3	10	-	FALSE	105
79. Liberty, St. Stephen's	47	92	79	50	3	-	5	1	-	2	-	FALSE	38
80. Livingston, St. Luke's	40	100	79	104	6	24	-	63	-	6	-	FALSE	20
81. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	48	77	92	-	-	25	-	19	1	2	-	FALSE	12
82. Longview, Trinity	100	258	241	1	50	6	102	254	-	6	-	FALSE	61
83. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	116	251	274	5	32	8	9	28	2	3	-	FALSE	40
84. Marble Falls, Trinity	88	227	199	52	10	18	-	40	1	11	-	FALSE	77

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Sat. and Sun. Including Online		Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online		Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children	
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Christmas										
85. Marshall, Trinity	70	133	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	FALSE	32
86. Missouri City, St. Catherine's	102	179	193	105	14	22	1	-	-	3	-	FALSE	59
87. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	111	307	227	177	32	-	-	120	2	5	-	FALSE	47
88. Navasota, St. Paul's	26	58	56	44	3	1	9	18	-	1	-	FALSE	8
89. Palestine, St. Philip's	36	85	52	37	89	20	14	34	-	5	-	FALSE	15
90. Pearland, St. Andrew's	161	268	223	207	6	2	-	133	1	6	-	FALSE	85
91. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	26	41	36	-	4	-	-	27	-	5	-	FALSE	-
92. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	24	30	34	47	4	-	5	86	1	-	-	FALSE	8
93. Richmond, Calvary	179	294	323	143	10	17	5	-	-	6	-	FALSE	60
94. Richmond, St. Mark's	38	109	94	112	10	3	-	-	-	6	-	FALSE	20
95. Round Rock, St. Richard's	174	444	471	53	10	157	-	-	3	8	-	FALSE	86
96. Sealy, St. John's	29	24	64	-	3	-	-	4	-	2	-	FALSE	12
97. Spring, Holy Comforter	108	224	265	105	-	-	2	52	-	4	-	FALSE	38
98. Stephenville, St. Luke's	60	147	95	131	11	5	8	7	1	4	-	FALSE	12
99. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	63	115	97	52	3	8	-	-	-	1	-	FALSE	50
100. Temple, Christ Church	108	226	281	37	20	38	1	1	-	14	-	FALSE	138
101. Temple, St. Francis'	63	119	105	65	13	6	-	118	-	4	-	FALSE	30
102. Texas City, St. George's	18	35	22	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	FALSE	12
103. The Woodlands, Trinity	238	636	656	160	98	59	-	-	2	11	-	FALSE	165
104. Tomball, Good Shepherd	151	229	184	52	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	FALSE	85
105. Tyler, Christ Church	375	632	793	339	8	87	-	92	3	26	-	FALSE	417
106. Tyler, St. Francis'	73	125	138	99	41	39	4	3	-	5	-	FALSE	35
107. Waco, Holy Spirit	56	132	111	53	26	39	-	3	-	3	-	FALSE	82
108. Waco, St. Alban's	361	733	769	121	71	72	7	164	3	6	-	FALSE	315
109. Waco, St. Paul's	162	407	535	75	12	38	1	163	-	14	-	FALSE	130
110. West Columbia, St. Mary's	23	55	48	1	-	4	1	2	-	1	-	FALSE	38
111. Wharton, St. Thomas'	46	93	88	53	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	FALSE	33
Total Parishes	14,556	34,877	36,074	11,093	2,122	2,606	734	8,007	143	671	-	17,631	

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

MISSIONS	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Christmas	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children
1. Anahuac, Trinity	20	50	46	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE	16
2. Austin, Resurrection	47	92	115	81	3	-	2	8	-	4	-	FALSE	41
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	141	155	44	166	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	FALSE	30
4. Austin, SoCo	16	18	44	-	32	-	-	2	-	1	-	FALSE	11
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE	-
6. Cameron, All Saints'	26	21	20	46	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	FALSE	11
7. Carthage, St. John's	14	29	26	63	3	2	36	2	2	1	-	FALSE	-
8. Center, St. John's	16	17	35	25	2	-	27	-	-	-	-	FALSE	15
9. Columbus, St. John's	11	19	9	-	1	-	-	52	1	-	-	FALSE	-
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	25	58	28	4	3	10	1	37	-	2	-	FALSE	23
11. Crockett, All Saints'	10	18	17	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	FALSE	-
12. Decatur, Resurrection	17	23	23	6	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	FALSE	10
13. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's	69	142	189	25	5	56	-	-	-	2	-	FALSE	27
14. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow	34	60	56	53	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	FALSE	30
15. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	21	55	16	50	6	-	-	5	2	2	-	FALSE	-
16. Hamilton, St. Catherine's (Closed)	6	12	11	21	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	FALSE	-
17. Hearne, St. Philip's	18	-	-	43	2	30	9	40	-	2	-	FALSE	29
18. Hillsboro, St. Mary's	16	26	28	20	3	2	32	48	1	-	-	FALSE	14
19. Hitchcock, All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE	-
20. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	50	111	67	-	3	16	-	39	-	1	-	FALSE	25
21. Houston, Lord of the Streets	1	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE	-
22. Houston, Redeemer	18	23	24	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	FALSE	-
23. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	131	153	-	102	87	15	1	48	1	5	-	FALSE	56
24. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	185	254	308	212	25	11	-	-	-	4	-	FALSE	43
25. Houston, St. Alban's	55	120	61	205	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	FALSE	20
26. Hurst, St. Stephen's	42	76	40	100	3	12	-	-	1	7	-	FALSE	24
27. Jacksonville, Trinity	23	70	70	52	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	FALSE	-
28. Jefferson, Christ Church	27	88	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	FALSE	12

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

MISSIONS	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Christmas	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children
29. Kilgore, St. Paul's	18	39	30	33	4	-	19	-	-	-	1	-	FALSE
30. La Marque, St. Michael's	36	62	72	53	1	20	-	-	-	-	4	-	FALSE 26
31. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE
32. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	40	102	100	52	2	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	FALSE 44
33. Leigh, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE
34. Lindale, St. Luke's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE
35. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	14	20	19	51	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	FALSE 6
36. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	21	22	82	52	4	2	4	-	1	2	-	-	FALSE 13
37. Marlin, St. John's	15	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	FALSE
38. Matagorda, Christ Church	14	54	49	31	-	-	20	1	-	2	-	-	FALSE 7
39. Mexia, Christ Church	19	47	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	FALSE 3
40. Orange, St. Paul's	33	103	79	52	3	-	71	2	-	3	-	-	FALSE 15
41. Palacios, St. John's	26	81	29	94	4	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	FALSE 10
42. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	174	223	73	147	14	-	-	14	1	2	-	-	FALSE 84
43. Pflugerville, St. Paul's (Closed)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE
44. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	7	18	22	46	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE 3
45. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	89	243	216	52	5	7	2	-	1	1	-	-	FALSE 189
46. Salado, St. Joseph's	77	136	130	50	10	-	-	50	1	6	-	-	FALSE 25
47. San Augustine, Christ Church	12	36	53	25	1	-	26	-	-	1	-	-	FALSE 7
48. Silsbee, St. John's	24	52	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	FALSE
49. Spring, St. Isidore's	70	116	87	60	15	-	63	105	1	3	-	-	FALSE 124
50. Stafford, All Saints'	37	65	65	1	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	FALSE 19
51. Taylor, St. James'	21	62	69	29	2	2	28	12	1	2	-	-	FALSE 15
52. Tyler, St. Clare's	8	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE 5
53. Tyler, St. John's	13	17	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	FALSE
54. Wichita Falls, Faith	16	40	21	-	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	FALSE 8
55. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FALSE
<b>Total Missions</b>	<b>1,838</b>	<b>3,237</b>	<b>2,678</b>	<b>2,222</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,040</b>
<b>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</b>	<b>16,394</b>	<b>38,114</b>	<b>38,752</b>	<b>13,315</b>	<b>2,402</b>	<b>2,808</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>8,479</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18,671</b>

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	REVENUES												Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Requests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues		
1. Alvin, Grace	48	174,532	161,651	54,586	39,060	-	45,000	300,297	155,842	-	-	-	155,842	456,139	
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	40	189,152	259,323	1,034	23,704	49,031	-	333,092	39,513	17,942	74,795	-	132,250	465,342	
3. Arlington, All Souls	48	190,795	211,323	-	5,777	-	-	217,100	-	-	45,966	-	45,966	263,066	
4. Austin, All Saints'	139	551,945	792,871	182,658	32,433	1,480	-	1,009,442	-	-	55,578	4,933	60,511	1,069,953	
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	513	2,720,689	3,047,451	150,000	177,856	-	-	3,375,307	361,804	26,140	48,635	1,164	437,743	3,813,050	
6. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	70	263,266	318,349	214	61,483	-	-	380,046	148,640	-	-	400	149,040	529,086	
7. Austin, St. Christopher's	60	2,773,400	277,087	-	25,345	-	-	302,432	3,925	-	2,270	-	6,195	308,627	
8. Austin, St. David's	232	1,081,681	1,468,909	239,819	1,979,440	107,568	-	3,795,736	1,657,190	-	102,373	39,837	1,799,400	5,595,136	
9. Austin, St. George's	41	168,915	202,466	967	3,729	-	55,000	262,162	79,844	39,457	850	5,115	125,266	387,428	
10. Austin, St. James'	164	665,780	780,213	-	71,771	-	25,000	876,984	354,726	10,100	112,512	45,800	523,138	1,400,122	
11. Austin, St. John's	61	184,054	250,011	129	7,165	-	-	257,305	2,725	-	13,465	617	16,807	274,112	
12. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	132	696,125	822,227	96	19,008	-	-	841,331	26,350	169,324	12,232	51,503	259,409	1,100,740	
13. Austin, St. Mark's	166	618,588	654,173	39	72,011	-	11,250	737,473	3,000	70,295	16,019	522	89,836	827,309	
14. Austin, St. Matthew's	180	980,340	1,110,710	33,589	93,473	-	-	1,237,772	57,702	15,206	75,179	6,042	154,129	1,391,901	
15. Austin, St. Michael's	141	912,021	1,030,756	4,086	37,288	-	12,028	1,084,158	96,302	1,000	8,413	6,111	111,826	1,195,984	
16. Bastrop, Calvary	85	308,710	389,617	1,793	45,927	1,260	-	438,597	58,522	-	20,255	10,653	89,430	528,027	
17. Bay City, St. Mark's	55	221,565	239,203	30,000	2,523	5,000	-	276,726	231,495	-	-	2,975	234,470	511,196	
18. Baytown, Trinity	52	273,800	322,719	11,138	2,725	-	-	336,582	-	3,528,885	10,677	-	3,539,562	3,876,144	
19. Beaumont, St. Mark's	119	593,585	637,609	95,000	306,785	-	21,070	1,060,464	122,100	7,770	117,516	-	247,386	1,307,850	
20. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	24	-	191,159	16,200	22,084	-	133,430	362,873	-	-	-	-	-	362,873	
21. Bellaire, San Mateo	99	139,312	152,442	162,674	66,408	-	30,000	411,524	25,335	-	-	-	25,335	436,859	
22. Bellville, St. Mary's	26	205,132	178,971	64,072	6,393	-	-	249,436	2,125	-	-	3,878	6,003	255,439	
23. Brenham, St. Peter's	64	275,200	364,766	2,009	7,211	765	11,000	385,751	18,168	-	11,029	40,200	69,397	455,148	
24. Bryan, St. Andrew's	920	439,790	607,508	9	12,000	-	16,094	635,611	43,004	10,825	-	17,929	71,758	707,369	
25. Burnet, Epiphany	32	76,782	112,250	-	45,798	-	-	158,048	-	-	-	-	-	158,048	
26. Cedar Park, Christ Church	50	197,600	254,167	-	13,725	-	-	267,892	14,480	-	3,276	3,615	21,371	289,263	
27. College Station, St. Francis'	30	104,214	139,541	-	25,243	-	10,000	174,784	17,275	-	1,950	-	19,225	194,009	
28. College Station, St. Thomas'	90	517,704	543,941	1,728	65,175	100	-	610,944	19,977	9,680	90	14,604	44,351	655,295	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	REVENUES						NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Operating Revenues	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations		
29. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	109	399,790	431,976	-	28,421	-	16,094	476,491	-	-	-	8,392	840	9,232	485,723
30. Cypress, St. Aidan's	69	281,840	389,500	-	126,459	-	-	515,959	30,000	-	6,288	-	16,949	46,949	562,908
31. Cypress, St. Mary's	90	414,080	480,257	-	28,408	-	-	508,665	-	-	18,365	-	-	24,653	533,318
32. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	31	123,790	166,656	-	12,849	-	27,500	207,005	103,830	-	-	6,000	-	109,830	316,835
33. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	16	71,334	66,530	45,000	1,667	-	-	113,197	2,600	-	-	5,000	-	7,600	120,797
34. Fort Worth, All Saints	212	1,061,665	1,004,183	-	72,883	-	-	1,077,066	-	6,282	-	369,000	375,282	1,452,348	
35. Fort Worth, Trinity	141	718,348	855,288	-	201,867	-	-	1,057,155	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,057,155
36. Freeport, St. Paul's	9	24,000	36,128	-	-	2,000	-	38,128	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,128
37. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	66	262,978	309,583	-	3,406	2,326	-	315,315	-	-	-	-	-	-	315,315
38. Galveston, Grace	46	193,410	233,043	18,307	19,752	-	-	271,102	-	5,700	-	9,478	15,178	286,280	
39. Galveston, Trinity	119	539,134	636,191	151,920	16,383	-	-	804,494	251,690	51,000	1,304	15,429	319,423	319,423	1,123,917
40. Georgetown, Grace	176	651,609	828,548	359	7,936	-	-	836,843	241,387	-	4,252	9,051	254,690	254,690	1,091,533
41. Granbury, Good Shepherd	58	263,516	292,183	68	2,132	-	-	294,383	20,000	-	-	7,930	27,930	27,930	322,313
42. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	-	-	25,271	40,000	-	5,627	-	70,898	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,898
43. Henderson, St. Matthew's	18	65,780	69,466	22,000	-	-	-	91,466	-	10,000	-	1,953	11,953	11,953	103,419
44. Houston, Ascension	63	290,180	383,065	9	6,809	-	-	389,883	-	-	-	1,415	1,415	1,415	391,298
45. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	579	3,760,000	4,010,924	11,785	594,138	-	-	4,616,847	147,161	2,114,631	594,894	116,556	2,973,242	2,973,242	7,590,089
46. Houston, Emmanuel	49	280,480	350,890	-	56,426	27,878	-	435,194	-	11,246	-	-	-	11,246	446,440
47. Houston, Epiphany	118	428,434	476,141	-	75,151	-	-	551,292	119,867	8,225	-	26,560	154,652	154,652	705,944
48. Houston, Grace	53	176,500	206,708	-	68,902	-	19,312	294,922	-	-	38,000	5,370	43,370	43,370	338,292
49. Houston, Holy Spirit	115	616,593	771,278	16,396	54,998	-	63,000	905,672	-	19,212	809,542	-	828,754	828,754	1,734,426
50. Houston, Hope	25	70,862	94,646	-	-	245	-	94,891	76,052	-	-	-	76,052	76,052	170,943
51. Houston, Palmer Memorial	229	1,540,542	1,631,287	-	98,859	-	57,938	1,788,084	-	45,157	11,719	7,195	64,071	64,071	1,852,155
52. Houston, St. Andrew's	136	794,382	821,785	-	68,748	2,254	-	892,787	541,653	1,100	-	2,430	545,183	545,183	1,437,970
53. Houston, St. Christopher's	37	146,133	188,648	-	95,844	27,366	15,000	326,858	-	38,185	-	-	38,185	38,185	365,043
54. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	75	356,512	485,197	-	50,093	-	-	535,290	57,631	-	24,402	-	82,033	82,033	617,323
55. Houston, St. Dunstan's	176	891,544	995,803	-	136,854	-	68,625	1,201,282	-	75,000	5,010	30,744	110,754	110,754	1,312,036
56. Houston, St. Francis'	147	1,421,988	2,192,000	-	119,908	-	-	2,311,908	2,222,282	-	36,991	-	2,259,273	2,259,273	4,571,181

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	OPERATING REVENUES				Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES				Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
				Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions			Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations					
57. Houston, St. James'	120	530,000	677,642	815	42,645	-	-	-	-	721,102	393,200	10,000	9,734	-	412,934	1,134,036	
58. Houston, St. John the Divine	596	5,613,843	8,030,927	88,858	774,873	-	-	8,894,658	2,022,209	517,316	289,140	95,299	-	2,923,964	11,818,622		
59. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	15	48,984	50,266	-	18,281	-	-	68,547	-	-	-	1,710	-	1,710	70,257		
60. Houston, St. Mark's	161	651,395	986,538	139,368	36,115	126,519	125,000	1,413,540	46,418	82,266	39,636	23,940	192,260	-	1,605,800		
61. Houston, St. Martin's	1,399	13,309,659	13,777,698	86,678	3,058,152	-	-	16,922,528	5,970,327	650,514	382,861	873,598	7,877,300	-	24,799,828		
62. Houston, St. Stephen's	112	676,349	782,576	45,000	239,887	110,214	-	1,177,677	364,808	-	50,000	-	414,808	-	1,592,485		
63. Houston, St. Thomas'	66	312,141	412,907	200,103	6,850	-	-	619,860	2,612	-	760,026	-	762,638	-	1,382,498		
64. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	120	440,159	515,018	-	123,057	-	53,950	692,025	64,271	-	50,000	2,472	116,743	808,768			
65. Houston, Trinity	95	355,662	411,728	280,232	203,335	95,310	19,313	1,009,918	4,010	2,222	14,227	-	20,459	-	1,030,377		
66. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	57	265,662	297,664	-	-	-	-	297,664	-	-	767	-	767	-	298,431		
67. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	64	197,960	238,886	55,425	-	-	25,739	320,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	320,050		
68. Jasper, Trinity	4	4,850	12,969	-	41,566	-	-	54,535	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,535		
69. Katy, Holy Apostles'	80	609,444	842,074	-	87,339	-	-	929,413	79,934	-	95,595	-	175,529	-	1,104,942		
70. Katy, St. Paul's	73	291,244	350,221	26	6,011	-	40,000	396,258	7,230	-	7,389	530	15,149	411,407			
71. Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	93	383,223	435,112	-	24,904	-	-	460,016	101,075	8,790	13,989	9,275	133,129	593,145			
72. Killeen, St. Christopher's	32	130,000	128,979	-	23,398	-	37,095	189,472	26,178	-	19,105	-	45,283	-	234,755		
73. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	141	740,770	972,917	-	75,276	-	-	1,048,193	-	1,845	23,666	73,920	99,431	-	1,147,624		
74. LaGrange, St. James'	61	280,742	335,107	55,000	-	-	-	390,107	557,704	22,275	-	4,454	584,433	974,540			
75. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	52	296,454	305,034	-	10,993	-	-	316,027	20,705	-	-	1,598	22,303	-	338,330		
76. Lampasas, St. Mary's	33	135,324	157,381	-	7,074	-	-	164,455	54,504	-	-	-	54,504	-	218,959		
77. LaPorte, St. John's	54	179,274	200,942	26	11,896	-	-	212,864	8,000	820	4,189	165	13,174	226,038			
78. League City, St. Christopher	94	520,636	630,401	24	3,498	-	-	633,923	217,329	-	3,091	-	220,420	854,343			
79. Liberty, St. Stephen's	30	166,644	206,564	7	2,000	-	-	208,571	-	1,500	1,200	720	3,420	-	211,991		
80. Livingston, St. Luke's	16	47,913	68,143	-	33,600	-	-	101,743	-	-	50,600	-	50,600	-	152,343		
81. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	29	117,003	139,174	-	4,800	-	-	143,974	-	-	-	403	403	-	144,377		
82. Longview, Trinity	94	507,738	613,436	223,762	16,226	-	-	853,424	-	1,292,455	-	13,571	1,306,026	-	2,159,450		
83. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	88	482,984	565,224	-	13,398	-	-	578,622	94,587	10,000	10,000	-	114,587	-	693,209		
84. Marble Falls, Trinity	92	351,894	411,967	23,037	5,612	-	-	440,616	-	200,050	-	1,886	201,936	-	642,552		

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	REVENUES												Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Operating Revenues	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Non-Operating Revenues	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations		
85. Marshall, Trinity	47	261,932	329,294	882	-	-	-	-	330,176	143,201	-	-	-	-	143,201	473,377
86. Missouri City, St. Catherine's	54	254,632	313,575	-	87,011	-	-	-	400,586	-	-	20,115	2,422	22,537	423,123	
87. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	68	274,966	370,070	115,000	22,930	-	-	-	508,000	-	-	-	-	-	508,000	
88. Navasota, St. Paul's	16	41,340	48,952	-	3,325	-	-	-	52,277	41,578	-	-	-	-	41,578	93,855
89. Palestine, St. Philip's	34	153,000	201,794	-	-	-	-	-	201,794	-	-	-	-	-	-	201,794
90. Pearland, St. Andrew's	103	438,909	441,431	630	77,555	-	-	-	519,616	56,239	-	305,394	118,880	480,513	1,000,129	
91. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	19	56,000	130,872	-	-	-	-	-	130,872	-	-	-	-	-	-	130,872
92. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	14	50,340	56,997	-	33,486	-	-	-	90,483	31,305	-	-	-	-	31,305	121,788
93. Richmond, Calvary	111	511,796	585,836	-	7,965	-	19,313	-	613,114	114,797	8,183	42,626	3,580	169,186	782,300	
94. Richmond, St. Mark's	37	206,100	242,004	-	80,260	-	-	-	322,264	-	-	-	-	-	-	322,264
95. Round Rock, St. Richard's	101	414,812	586,283	10	24,852	-	60,000	-	671,145	129,820	-	-	-	-	129,820	800,965
96. Sealy, St. John's	13	38,666	77,039	153	-	-	-	-	77,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,192
97. Spring, Holy Comforter	72	272,330	340,097	795	-	-	-	-	340,892	20,180	-	-	22,478	42,658	383,550	
98. Stephenville, St. Luke's	-	-	314,458	-	17,654	-	1,704	-	333,816	3,200	19,050	42,490	-	64,740	398,556	
99. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	27	128,150	216,269	245,000	30,501	-	-	-	491,770	-	-	-	-	-	-	491,770
100. Temple, Christ Church	82	453,466	559,800	21,060	49,645	-	-	-	630,505	-	-	21,351	3,409	24,760	655,265	
101. Temple, St. Francis'	22	220,000	336,838	-	29,440	1,210	-	-	367,488	-	-	5,393	2,200	7,593	375,081	
102. Texas City, St. George's	33	99,430	104,655	35	7,229	1,036	-	-	112,955	-	-	-	-	-	-	112,955
103. The Woodlands, Trinity	152	966,361	1,286,139	-	98,255	28,700	38,625	-	1,451,719	79,089	-	-	-	79,089	1,530,808	
104. Tomball, Good Shepherd	55	270,008	313,150	152	143,712	-	-	-	457,014	-	-	11,707	448	12,155	469,169	
105. Tyler, Christ Church	246	1,434,975	1,627,872	13,500	40,253	-	-	-	1,681,625	1,700	44,170	78,293	-	124,163	1,805,788	
106. Tyler, St. Francis'	49	196,363	256,737	1,397	122,827	-	38,625	-	419,586	101,995	-	3,199	-	105,194	524,780	
107. Waco, Holy Spirit	53	231,525	258,815	40,892	4,700	-	-	-	304,407	221	-	33,208	-	33,429	337,836	
108. Waco, St. Alban's	251	977,221	1,129,909	32,000	25,821	-	28,800	-	1,216,530	19,674	1,935	64,769	30	86,408	1,302,938	
109. Waco, St. Paul's	167	663,196	825,536	406,969	14,246	21,685	-	-	1,268,436	526,385	-	3,861	2,364	532,610	1,801,046	
110. West Columbia, St. Mary's	12	30,980	82,814	63,533	240	-	-	-	146,587	44,154	1,122,054	46,697	51,967	1,264,872	1,411,459	
111. Wharton, St. Thomas'	36	215,880	222,849	259	-	-	-	-	223,108	-	-	-	590	590	223,698	
Total Parishes	12,388	67,880,430	77,772,168	3,498,312	11,013,126	617,574	1,125,505	94,026,685	18,702,836	10,294,095	4,802,979	2,186,997	35,986,907	130,013,592		

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	OPERATING REVENUES					Assistance From Diocese	REVENUES			Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
				Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions		Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations		
1. Anahuac, Trinity	-	10,000	37,000	-	-	-	37,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,000
2. Austin, Resurrection	30	107,155	123,067	-	108,662	-	120,000	351,729	-	-	-	-	-	351,729
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	31	14,301	31,317	-	6,879	-	36,000	74,196	-	-	-	-	-	74,196
4. Austin, SoCo	-	-	18,970	-	-	-	18,970	-	-	-	1,755	-	1,755	20,725
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Cameron, All Saints'	4	21,480	25,490	77,000	1,155	-	103,645	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,645
7. Carthage, St. John's	10	21,750	22,750	27,224	2,350	-	52,324	61,859	-	-	-	-	61,859	114,183
8. Center, St. John's	-	-	33,100	15	10,150	-	43,265	-	-	-	-	391	391	43,656
9. Columbus, St. John's	-	-	83,542	-	-	-	83,542	-	-	-	971	8,200	9,171	92,713
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	8	26,976	43,759	-	12,684	-	56,443	-	-	-	2,163	100	2,263	58,706
11. Crockett, All Saints'	4	16,000	16,793	11	-	-	16,804	1,749	-	-	1,500	1,500	4,749	21,553
12. Decatur, Resurrection	-	-	29,799	5	-	-	29,804	-	-	-	-	7,675	7,675	37,479
13. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's	60	254,041	272,926	-	-	-	272,926	873,708	-	-	16,538	22,384	912,630	1,185,556
14. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow	22	90,008	142,893	38,004	-	-	180,897	-	-	-	30,000	-	30,000	210,897
15. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	4	12,500	38,456	-	-	-	38,456	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000	48,456
16. Hamilton, St. Catherine's (Closed)	-	-	15,895	-	-	-	15,895	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,895
17. Hearne, St. Philip's	17	31,920	34,591	-	32,072	-	66,663	-	-	-	6,117	-	6,117	72,780
18. Hillsboro, St. Mary's	11	28,596	58,134	-	501	-	58,635	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,635
19. Hitchcock, All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	26	75,961	104,387	-	-	-	93,804	198,191	-	-	-	-	-	198,191
21. Houston, Lord of the Streets	-	-	1	-	98,575	-	30,000	128,576	-	-	456,502	-	456,502	585,078
22. Houston, Redeemer	-	-	77,468	-	-	-	77,468	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,468
23. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	18	28,456	58,246	8	79,538	-	47,350	185,142	-	-	-	-	-	185,142
24. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	42	34,637	35,525	-	-	158,748	55,000	249,273	8,000	-	31,000	-	39,000	288,273
25. Houston, St. Alban's	35	43,357	48,372	-	-	-	23,000	71,372	-	1,384	350	-	1,734	73,106
26. Hurst, St. Stephen's	37	95,450	106,347	-	5,654	-	-	112,001	475	-	-	3,806	4,281	116,282
27. Jacksonville, Trinity	14	45,250	47,260	-	-	-	47,260	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000	52,260
28. Jefferson, Christ Church	18	57,846	94,581	-	-	-	-	94,581	-	-	-	1,708	1,708	96,289

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	REVENUES						Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues						
29. Kilgore, St. Paul's	15	47,290	45,110	849	33,378	-	5,500	84,837	-	-	-	-	-	84,837
30. La Marque, St. Michael's	31	114,000	126,215	10,445	-	-	-	136,660	-	-	-	-	-	136,660
31. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	-	-	28,937	-	-	-	-	28,937	-	-	-	-	-	28,937
32. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	24	136,520	202,506	-	10,995	-	128,625	342,126	-	-	-	-	-	342,126
33. Leigh, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. Lindale, St. Luke's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	1	4,500	20,567	-	-	-	-	20,567	-	-	-	-	-	20,567
36. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	6	26,075	33,023	-	4,874	-	15,960	53,857	-	-	-	-	-	53,857
37. Marlin, St. John's	12	35,110	38,702	-	-	-	-	38,702	-	-	-	-	-	38,702
38. Matagorda, Christ Church	17	34,150	37,680	-	-	-	-	37,680	3,940	-	5,351	-	9,291	46,971
39. Mexia, Christ Church	-	-	50,138	125	2,617	-	-	52,880	-	-	-	-	-	52,880
40. Orange, St. Paul's	-	-	88,840	-	8,398	-	-	97,238	-	-	4,867	370	5,237	102,475
41. Palacios, St. John's	-	-	28,372	-	-	-	-	28,372	-	-	-	-	-	28,372
42. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	43	60,000	68,087	-	93,766	-	178,625	340,478	-	-	-	-	-	340,478
43. Pflugerville, St. Paul's (Closed)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	-	12,000	12,900	-	6,000	-	1,930	20,830	-	-	-	-	-	20,830
45. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	72	310,010	393,220	216	-	-	67,500	460,936	219,588	1,329	2,750	35	223,702	684,638
46. Salado, St. Joseph's	10	12,170	88,199	-	453	-	-	88,652	4,311	-	1,639	423	6,373	95,025
47. San Augustine, Christ Church	-	-	58,519	1,565	-	1,800	-	61,884	-	95,000	-	600	95,600	157,484
48. Silsbee, St. John's	15	59,640	83,604	27	2,340	3,945	-	89,916	-	-	-	1,750	1,750	91,666
49. Spring, St. Isidore's	44	148,621	140,018	-	29,551	-	157,412	326,981	-	-	350,823	-	350,823	677,804
50. Stafford, All Saints'	25	107,320	118,653	-	27,305	-	118,932	264,890	-	-	19,756	-	19,756	284,646
51. Taylor, St. James'	20	30,000	40,151	2,955	5,197	12,125	-	60,428	37,041	-	17,686	165	54,892	115,320
52. Tyler, St. Clare's	8	246,000	21,400	-	-	-	64,900	86,300	-	-	-	-	-	86,300
53. Tyler, St. John's	6	9,540	17,459	-	500	-	3,000	20,959	-	-	-	-	-	20,959
54. Wichita Falls, Faith	12	44,420	49,064	-	-	83,430	-	132,494	-	-	70	115	185	132,679
Total Missions	752	2,453,050	3,392,033	158,449	583,594	260,048	1,147,538	5,541,662	1,225,671	97,713	949,838	49,222	2,322,444	7,864,106
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	13,140	70,333,480	81,164,201	3,656,761	11,596,720	877,622	2,273,043	99,568,347	19,928,507	10,391,808	5,752,817	2,236,219	38,309,351	137,877,698

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES					AT YEAR END		
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Alvin, Grace	14,324	59,094	352,856	426,274	-	-	375	-	375	426,649	168,786	-
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	20,948	23,306	344,692	388,946	225,447	14,513	-	-	239,960	628,906	353,564	117,670
3. Arlington, All Souls	32,499	15,162	198,494	246,155	-	19,022	-	-	19,022	265,177	73,513	-
4. Austin, All Saints'	107,988	2,139	899,565	1,009,692	30,655	57,717	-	17,281	105,653	1,115,345	373,464	11,083,626
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	370,924	176,484	2,746,569	3,293,977	587,169	253,614	45,000	-	885,783	4,179,760	3,518,948	2,547,005
6. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	25,643	5,175	238,094	268,912	63,690	10,232	250	400	74,572	343,484	190,229	-
7. Austin, St. Christopher's	15,119	6,743	271,001	292,863	-	1,500	3,432	-	4,932	297,795	203,764	92,227
8. Austin, St. David's	329,112	13,960	3,290,679	3,633,751	4,138,633	65	12,000	25,554	4,176,252	7,810,003	1,942,558	-
9. Austin, St. George's	17,826	2,000	202,614	222,440	165,149	2,751	-	3,933	171,833	394,273	199,173	-
10. Austin, St. James'	67,507	8,000	801,477	876,984	185,426	112,521	-	45,800	343,747	1,220,731	742,854	160,505
11. Austin, St. John's	14,033	11,702	183,617	209,352	66,076	22,199	500	617	89,392	298,744	179,017	3,002
12. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	87,216	4,539	652,581	744,336	-	23,944	-	58,452	82,396	826,732	681,350	434,942
13. Austin, St. Mark's	61,105	23,600	651,768	736,473	83,621	6,196	1,000	30,522	121,339	857,812	369,782	924,117
14. Austin, St. Matthew's	143,142	67,479	1,067,380	1,278,001	48,143	118,669	3,000	2,732	172,544	1,450,545	504,430	686,770
15. Austin, St. Michael's	72,223	32,996	882,290	987,509	96,793	3,955	-	6,343	107,091	1,094,600	339,008	648,269
16. Bastrop, Calvary	31,942	5,684	405,722	443,348	86,001	34,460	1,250	14,055	135,766	579,114	357,222	144,685
17. Bay City, St. Mark's	18,203	19,800	246,841	284,844	15,573	8,290	-	2,975	26,838	311,682	530,258	1,002,757
18. Baytown, Trinity	39,891	350	372,057	412,298	10,912	-	100	-	11,012	423,310	231,979	4,135,231
19. Beaumont, St. Mark's	86,552	48,872	923,714	1,059,138	223,694	65,288	707	65,800	355,489	1,414,627	240,430	1,005,695
20. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	35,037	4,628	265,221	304,886	9,005	-	-	-	9,005	313,891	25,841	-
21. Bellaire, San Mateo	20,353	-	433,333	453,686	-	-	-	-	-	453,686	53,171	-
22. Bellville, St. Mary's	11,970	3,855	222,851	238,676	-	853	-	-	853	239,529	90,597	1,093,190
23. Brenham, St. Peter's	30,367	1,175	302,648	334,190	49,088	10,353	-	12,111	71,552	405,742	353,483	414,340
24. Bryan, St. Andrew's	57,466	10,983	529,010	597,459	19,134	-	4,800	16,752	40,686	638,145	769,347	-
25. Burnet, Epiphany	7,539	10,218	137,923	155,680	-	-	-	-	-	155,680	166,741	-
26. Cedar Park, Christ Church	16,195	696	236,570	253,461	13,411	3,984	-	3,715	21,110	274,571	26,703	8,555
27. College Station, St. Francis'	11,091	2,148	145,681	158,920	36,131	-	-	-	36,131	195,051	45,794	-
28. College Station, St. Thomas'	48,376	65,534	444,595	558,505	50,887	-	-	9,320	60,207	618,712	340,529	278,407

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES						Total Expenses	AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts		Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
29. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	52,951	-	512,843	565,794	-	5,899	-	840	6,739	572,533	30,147	2,206	
30. Cypress, St. Aidan's	37,106	5,115	541,538	583,759	30,000	-	-	16,949	46,949	630,708	149,866	-	
31. Cypress, St. Mary's	42,310	24,765	399,560	466,635	320	10,520	3,360	-	14,200	480,835	231,185	-	
32. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	14,420	3,020	215,919	233,359	5,310	-	-	-	5,310	238,669	178,083	-	
33. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	8,290	-	68,846	77,136	19,627	2,500	-	-	22,127	99,263	121,000	461,939	
34. Fort Worth, All Saints	-	50,574	1,023,449	1,074,023	-	-	-	285,608	285,608	1,359,631	179,185	1,632,237	
35. Fort Worth, Trinity	151,351	57,199	829,545	1,038,095	6,544	-	-	-	6,544	1,044,639	372,576	144,427	
36. Freeport, St. Paul's	1,827	-	40,749	42,576	-	-	-	-	-	42,576	157,938	-	
37. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	24,611	-	352,406	377,017	6,882	-	-	-	6,882	383,899	80,963	288,527	
38. Galveston, Grace	15,081	-	262,893	277,974	-	2,118	-	14,198	16,316	294,290	36,989	764,993	
39. Galveston, Trinity	73,841	25,053	687,344	786,238	251,690	1,304	-	15,429	268,423	1,054,661	892,424	1,586,866	
40. Georgetown, Grace	73,645	350	751,608	825,603	72,029	3,490	-	9,051	84,570	910,173	407,828	-	
41. Granbury, Good Shepherd	31,001	9,000	208,936	248,937	1,500	-	-	14,171	15,671	264,608	282,026	-	
42. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	2,690	-	60,269	62,959	12,958	-	-	-	12,958	75,917	4,129	231,243	
43. Henderson, St. Matthew's	8,046	4,734	79,981	92,761	-	-	-	-	-	92,761	97,356	502,639	
44. Houston, Ascension	36,144	14,949	375,588	426,681	-	-	-	587	587	427,268	26,749	-	
45. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	433,385	47,573	4,135,889	4,616,847	147,161	594,894	36,999	79,558	858,612	5,475,459	1,742,262	9,159	
46. Houston, Emmanuel	44,245	7,398	495,688	547,331	22,008	-	-	-	22,008	569,339	52,278	1,534,179	
47. Houston, Epiphany	42,095	-	499,217	541,312	116,759	-	-	38,405	155,164	696,476	11,965	-	
48. Houston, Grace	17,918	28,235	271,076	317,229	20,000	-	-	-	20,000	337,229	65,713	-	
49. Houston, Holy Spirit	86,127	-	875,505	961,632	85,362	648,922	-	-	734,284	1,695,916	1,016,250	2,033,551	
50. Houston, Hope	6,471	1,566	101,935	109,972	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	114,972	183,609	-	
51. Houston, Palmer Memorial	202,788	8,999	1,787,626	1,999,413	51,670	12,332	-	3,010	67,012	2,066,425	485,835	4,378,847	
52. Houston, St. Andrew's	42,603	8,111	965,132	1,015,846	101,388	8,180	965,132	2,430	1,077,130	2,092,976	768,102	332,342	
53. Houston, St. Christopher's	22,551	-	306,773	329,324	55,225	-	-	-	55,225	384,549	73,318	-	
54. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	64,595	-	554,449	619,044	12,433	36,671	-	-	49,104	668,148	67,340	214,992	
55. Houston, St. Dunstan's	103,226	4,750	1,113,709	1,221,685	73,637	-	7,000	35,052	115,689	1,337,374	702,168	257,835	
56. Houston, St. Francis'	230,284	253,198	1,888,722	2,372,204	199,064	116,116	-	-	315,180	2,687,384	6,078,305	3,580,984	

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES					Total Expenses	AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses		Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
57. Houston, St. James'	51,411	7,827	607,132	666,370	108,929	4,827	-	3,000	116,756	783,126	422,820	2,058
58. Houston, St. John the Divine	716,179	781,464	6,873,036	8,370,679	198,997	-	-	157,304	356,301	8,726,980	1,592,790	6,716,355
59. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	2,414	635	66,815	69,864	-	-	-	-	-	69,864	15,756	-
60. Houston, St. Mark's	119,588	-	1,393,205	1,512,793	68,987	43,210	8,333	54,167	174,697	1,687,490	471,919	25,671
61. Houston, St. Martin's	1,563,031	454,091	16,208,540	18,225,662	952,194	61,218	87,500	1,193,961	2,294,873	20,520,535	3,506,021	11,506,195
62. Houston, St. Stephen's	118,805	25,000	1,011,960	1,155,765	259,538	11,200	-	-	270,738	1,426,503	1,031,912	1,425,863
63. Houston, St. Thomas'	64,780	-	697,361	762,141	-	632,021	-	-	632,021	1,394,162	740,348	468,117
64. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	54,643	5,608	530,211	590,462	28,206	-	-	1,550	29,756	620,218	484,034	-
65. Houston, Trinity	79,549	9,631	961,727	1,050,907	-	21,094	-	-	21,094	1,072,001	146,729	12,654,677
66. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	20,734	15,152	266,019	301,905	-	-	-	-	-	301,905	104,644	-
67. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	17,632	15,590	261,128	294,350	22,924	-	-	-	22,924	317,274	313,206	1,436,783
68. Jasper, Trinity	2,340	3,650	38,162	44,152	-	-	-	-	-	44,152	67,988	60,000
69. Katy, Holy Apostles'	108,299	21,376	848,884	978,559	152,243	61,810	-	-	214,053	1,192,612	343,323	63,248
70. Katy, St. Paul's	31,522	4,000	337,356	372,878	22,416	11,725	-	-	34,141	407,019	143,286	-
71. Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	66,908	24	383,255	450,187	26,673	11,168	-	8,113	45,954	496,141	205,612	616,815
72. Killeen, St. Christopher's	34,179	1,243	181,633	217,055	19,112	3,268	-	-	22,380	239,435	173,342	172,934
73. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	80,586	17,500	919,400	1,017,486	57,575	3,243	-	21,458	82,276	1,099,762	434,905	-
74. LaGrange, St. James'	31,534	26,700	313,701	371,935	682,071	-	-	3,784	685,855	1,057,790	245,243	1,755,760
75. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	31,679	1,098	325,815	358,592	50,495	-	-	267	50,762	409,354	166,454	190,466
76. Lampasas, St. Mary's	9,509	4,000	142,240	155,749	113,491	-	-	-	113,491	269,240	82,449	81,548
77. LaPorte, St. John's	21,447	-	180,661	202,108	12,478	-	-	2,175	14,653	216,761	139,658	-
78. League City, St. Christopher	44,712	-	467,285	511,997	79,515	-	-	-	79,515	591,512	683,180	-
79. Liberty, St. Stephen's	11,892	20,805	129,033	161,730	26,000	700	-	250	26,950	188,680	140,000	80,000
80. Livingston, St. Luke's	6,037	11,250	87,083	104,370	-	13,215	-	39,750	52,965	157,335	197,624	-
81. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	9,672	-	139,660	149,332	4,122	-	-	403	4,525	153,857	49,219	19,622
82. Longview, Trinity	66,438	22,120	736,197	824,755	-	-	-	13,570	13,570	838,325	354,443	5,833,673
83. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	53,650	40,000	477,355	571,005	68,360	-	-	-	68,360	639,365	508,173	301,155
84. Marble Falls, Trinity	32,093	36,137	358,731	426,961	5,850	-	-	-	5,850	432,811	97,946	1,149,524

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES						AT YEAR END		
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value	
85. Marshall, Trinity	38,917	21,916	386,813	447,646	60,981	15,089	-	1,535	77,605	525,251	255,915	293,357	
86. Missouri City, St. Catherine's	27,376	-	358,729	386,105	6,008	37,878	-	1,850	45,736	431,841	305,235	-	
87. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	47,336	17,186	446,981	511,503	-	-	-	-	-	511,503	78,850	2,124,325	
88. Navasota, St. Paul's	3,739	104	48,695	52,538	40,500	-	-	-	40,500	93,038	32,573	284,416	
89. Palestine, St. Philip's	16,517	1,227	177,540	195,284	-	-	1,000	-	1,000	196,284	362,126	198,930	
90. Pearland, St. Andrew's	52,306	7,293	468,563	528,162	61,696	201,614	-	130,890	394,200	922,362	534,622	-	
91. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	11,504	4,422	150,795	166,721	-	-	1,500	-	1,500	168,221	98,354	304,176	
92. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	3,718	1,500	78,974	84,192	30,125	-	-	350	30,475	114,667	30,475	-	
93. Richmond, Calvary	61,223	22,103	590,043	673,369	89,836	42,485	-	3,600	135,921	809,290	154,138	-	
94. Richmond, St. Mark's	25,008	-	291,042	316,050	-	-	-	-	-	316,050	250,752	130,635	
95. Round Rock, St. Richard's	42,536	494	641,356	684,386	16,932	-	-	-	16,932	701,318	327,044	-	
96. Sealy, St. John's	3,377	9,750	71,653	84,780	-	-	-	-	-	84,780	74,641	347,266	
97. Spring, Holy Comforter	36,272	1,100	369,451	406,823	-	-	-	22,478	22,478	429,301	167,801	131,035	
98. Stephenville, St. Luke's	39,792	-	254,546	294,338	6,837	62,256	-	11,467	80,560	374,898	125,289	-	
99. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	45,483	17,844	568,371	631,698	14,060	-	-	-	14,060	645,758	127,261	1,282,020	
100. Temple, Christ Church	46,723	14,041	617,724	678,488	-	-	-	3,409	3,409	681,897	52,727	428,391	
101. Temple, St. Francis'	19,850	6,015	334,749	360,614	3,736	1,359	-	1,400	6,495	367,109	125,710	391,776	
102. Texas City, St. George's	9,294	1,282	76,972	87,548	-	-	-	-	-	87,548	99,411	14,074	
103. The Woodlands, Trinity	1,487,120	4,747	1,146,695	2,638,562	103,037	-	-	-	103,037	2,741,599	351,253	148,562	
104. Tomball, Good Shepherd	35,396	3,400	428,557	467,353	-	19,608	-	448	20,056	487,409	187,771	99,855	
105. Tyler, Christ Church	182,581	56,365	1,421,657	1,660,603	53,931	80,065	-	-	133,996	1,794,599	939,178	-	
106. Tyler, St. Francis'	17,800	353	354,629	372,782	50,308	2,092	-	50	52,450	425,232	167,627	365,688	
107. Waco, Holy Spirit	22,140	-	344,920	367,060	3,816	36,212	-	5,788	45,816	412,876	102,739	902,743	
108. Waco, St. Alban's	62,793	3,731	1,178,916	1,245,440	-	11,447	1,000	12,000	24,447	1,269,887	1,976,567	811,053	
109. Waco, St. Paul's	139,723	59,853	1,216,522	1,416,098	461,759	19,990	5,000	5,557	492,306	1,908,404	1,617,172	10,025,305	
110. West Columbia, St. Mary's	11,867	-	123,791	135,658	44,154	46,697	200	51,767	142,818	278,476	184,618	8,515,249	
111. Wharton, St. Thomas'	15,030	-	199,612	214,642	83,785	-	-	410	84,195	298,837	326,913	732,854	
Total Parishes	9,620,877	2,960,538	84,148,919	96,730,334	11,592,882	3,668,563	1,189,438	2,584,401	19,035,284	115,765,618	49,487,910	114,830,133	

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

MISSIONS	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES					Total Expenses	AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses		Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Anahuac, Trinity	1,768	1,000	20,000	22,768	-	-	-	-	-	22,768	46,898	69,456
2. Austin, Resurrection	22,379	9,515	277,631	309,525	-	-	-	-	-	309,525	30,684	-
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	3,798	-	45,864	49,662	-	-	-	-	-	49,662	203,759	-
4. Austin, SoCo	79	250	-	329	-	1,820	-	-	1,820	2,149	23,251	-
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Cameron, All Saints'	4,332	20,000	-	24,332	7,000	-	-	-	7,000	31,332	29,356	1,851,721
7. Carthage, St. John's	3,199	4,535	41,282	49,016	48,219	-	-	-	48,219	97,235	96,244	516,693
8. Center, St. John's	2,352	4,000	31,390	37,742	-	-	440	391	831	38,573	80,649	-
9. Columbus, St. John's	2,740	-	34,863	37,603	-	5,073	-	8,200	13,273	50,876	203,395	176,898
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	3,261	1,137	56,394	60,792	1,455	1,049	1	100	2,605	63,397	22,360	-
11. Crockett, All Saints'	1,190	-	-	1,190	838	1,500	-	1,500	3,838	5,028	8,984	-
12. Decatur, Resurrection	4,048	-	24,709	28,757	-	-	-	7,675	7,675	36,432	88,942	15,067
13. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's	50,548	3,840	215,761	270,149	-	11,632	2,000	19,994	33,626	303,775	252,311	871,110
14. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow	5,204	1,200	166,147	172,551	-	-	-	-	-	172,551	173,460	558,381
15. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	3,319	-	-	3,319	42,235	-	-	-	42,235	45,554	29,180	-
16. Hamilton, St. Catherine's (Closed)	2,310	955	17,669	20,934	-	-	-	-	-	20,934	4,411	-
17. Hearne, St. Philip's	837	5,269	31,636	37,742	-	5,269	-	-	5,269	43,011	68,600	-
18. Hillsboro, St. Mary's	2,055	26,963	9,020	38,038	901	1,000	-	-	1,901	39,939	22,202	992,181
19. Hitchcock, All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	9,338	-	188,597	197,935	-	-	-	-	-	197,935	140,112	12,322
21. Houston, Lord of the Streets	10,384	-	127,148	137,532	73,125	549,635	-	-	622,760	760,292	610,704	-
22. Houston, Redeemer	4,459	1,500	74,104	80,063	-	-	-	-	-	80,063	36,000	-
23. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	7,918	874	194,546	203,338	-	-	-	-	-	203,338	150,240	-
24. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	11,618	600	251,600	263,818	-	-	-	500	500	264,318	940	-
25. Houston, St. Alban's	5,128	3,800	87,309	96,237	8,000	200	50	-	8,250	104,487	33,124	25,780
26. Hurst, St. Stephen's	13,881	50	88,385	102,316	-	-	-	5,291	5,291	107,607	137,146	-
27. Jacksonville, Trinity	3,753	600	40,783	45,136	-	-	-	-	-	45,136	23,000	72,000
28. Jefferson, Christ Church	3,573	1,708	70,316	75,597	2,695	-	100	-	2,795	78,392	196,110	-

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

MISSIONS	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES						AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
29. Kilgore, St. Paul's	4,572	4,675	64,663	73,910	21,387	-	-	-	21,387	95,297	132,592	28,202
30. La Marque, St. Michael's	8,827	582	155,347	164,756	-	-	-	-	-	164,756	203,287	73,326
31. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	1,586	-	27,351	28,937	-	-	-	-	-	28,937	22,534	-
32. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	14,215	10,134	288,643	312,992	-	-	-	-	-	312,992	96,190	-
33. Leigh, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. Lindale, St. Luke's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	4,961	1,682	15,128	21,771	-	-	-	-	-	21,771	11,534	16,553
36. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	11,186	1,206	27,839	40,231	-	15,092	-	-	15,092	55,323	29,771	-
37. Marlin, St. John's	2,806	-	32,850	35,656	-	-	-	-	-	35,656	31,104	-
38. Matagorda, Christ Church	3,207	4,144	-	7,351	1,898	-	-	-	1,898	9,249	32,105	199,562
39. Mexia, Christ Church	4,647	10,525	42,391	57,563	-	840	-	-	840	58,403	73,854	897,978
40. Orange, St. Paul's	10,152	7,047	152,892	170,091	1,818	-	-	370	2,188	172,279	377,480	299,177
41. Palacios, St. John's	1,026	1,914	31,792	34,732	-	362	-	-	362	35,094	41,458	-
42. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	19,623	-	298,135	317,758	36,072	-	-	-	36,072	353,830	170,220	645,528
43. Pflugerville, St. Paul's (Closed)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	1,377	570	26,910	28,857	-	-	-	-	-	28,857	63,089	55,149
45. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	17,776	26,698	402,238	446,712	89,584	-	-	-	89,584	536,296	270,222	21,484
46. Salado, St. Joseph's	5,239	2,598	80,815	88,652	4,782	1,639	-	423	6,844	95,496	128,412	-
47. San Augustine, Christ Church	4,232	4,240	32,174	40,646	7,850	-	-	600	8,450	49,096	248,383	129,891
48. Silsbee, St. John's	5,589	2,400	84,124	92,113	-	-	-	-	-	92,113	7,086	142,051
49. Spring, St Isidore's	-	-	364,694	364,694	-	448,407	-	-	448,407	813,101	219,329	-
50. Stafford, All Saints'	18,956	-	232,141	251,097	-	24,056	-	-	24,056	275,153	175,447	78,943
51. Taylor, St. James'	3,837	2,850	53,334	60,021	37,041	18,093	-	165	55,299	115,320	15,931	67,717
52. Tyler, St. Clare's	-	1,600	28,260	29,860	-	-	-	-	-	29,860	16,349	-
53. Tyler, St. John's	1,346	467	17,139	18,952	-	-	-	-	-	18,952	18,136	-
54. Wichita Falls, Faith	10,208	-	31,918	42,126	-	395	-	323	718	42,844	121,545	-
55. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Missions</b>	<b>338,839</b>	<b>171,128</b>	<b>4,585,932</b>	<b>5,095,899</b>	<b>384,900</b>	<b>1,086,062</b>	<b>2,591</b>	<b>45,532</b>	<b>1,519,085</b>	<b>6,614,984</b>	<b>5,218,120</b>	<b>7,817,170</b>
<b>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</b>	<b>9,959,716</b>	<b>3,131,666</b>	<b>88,734,851</b>	<b>101,826,233</b>	<b>11,977,782</b>	<b>4,754,625</b>	<b>1,192,029</b>	<b>2,629,933</b>	<b>20,554,369</b>	<b>122,380,602</b>	<b>54,706,030</b>	<b>122,647,303</b>

THE  
**DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**  
**2023**

**The Diocesan Center  
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002  
713-520-6444  
800-318-4452  
FAX: 713-520-5723  
[www.epicenter.org](http://www.epicenter.org)**

**Austin Office: 800-947-0580  
Tyler Office: 866-579-6012  
Camp Allen: 866-334-2267**

**OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE**  
***BISHOP DIOCESAN***

C. ANDREW DOYLE

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..... 713-520-6444  
FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: [adoyle@epicenter.org](mailto:adoyle@epicenter.org)

Executive Assistant: Sara Marlatt, [smarlatt@epicenter.org](mailto:smarlatt@epicenter.org)

***BISHOP SUFFRAGAN***

JEFF FISHER

Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 ..... 903-579-6012  
FAX.. 903-579-6011

email: [jfisher@epicenter.org](mailto:jfisher@epicenter.org)

Executive Assistant: Kathy Dunn, [kdunn@epicenter.org](mailto:kdunn@epicenter.org)

***BISHOP SUFFRAGAN***

KATHRYN M. RYAN

Office: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768 ..... 512-478-0580  
FAX.. 512-478-5615

email: [kryan@epicenter.org](mailto:kryan@epicenter.org)

Executive Assistant: Haley Townsend, [htownsend@epicenter.org](mailto:htownsend@epicenter.org)

***BISHOP ASSISTANT***

HECTOR F. MONTERROSO

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..... 713-520-6444  
FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: [hmonterroso@epicenter.org](mailto:hmonterroso@epicenter.org)

Executive Assistant: Millie Longoria, [mlongoria@epicenter.org](mailto:mlongoria@epicenter.org)

***BISHOP DIOCESAN, RETIRED***

DON A. WIMBERLY

Home: 4285 Highland View Dr. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075 ..... 770-649-7602  
email: [dawimberly@att.net](mailto:dawimberly@att.net)

***BISHOP DIOCESAN, RETIRED***

CLAUDE E. PAYNE

Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene 79606 ..... 254-947-5252  
email: [cpayne@vvm.com](mailto:cpayne@vvm.com)

***BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED***

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.

Home: 117 Aylesbury Hill St, San Antonio 78209-5441 ..... 979-964-4134  
email: [Rayford.high@dwtx.org](mailto:Rayford.high@dwtx.org)

***BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED***

DENA HARRISON

Home: 10 Scarborough Square, San Antonio 78218 .....

email: [dharrison@epicenter.org](mailto:dharrison@epicenter.org)

***CANON TO THE ORDINARY AND CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER***

CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX .. 713-520-5723

email:

[cfaulstich@epicenter.org](mailto:cfaulstich@epicenter.org)

Executive Assistant: Kathryn Herman, [kherman@epicenter.org](mailto:kherman@epicenter.org)

***CANON AND CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE BISHOP***

MARCEA E. PAUL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX .. 713-520-5723

email: [mpaul@epicenter.org](mailto:mpaul@epicenter.org)

Assistant: Julie Paré, [jpare@epicenter.org](mailto:jpare@epicenter.org)

***DIOCSAN TRANSITION MINISTER***

KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX .. 713-520-5723

email:

[kjohnson@epicenter.org](mailto:kjohnson@epicenter.org)

***CANON FOR MISSION AMPLIFICATION***

JOANN SAYLORS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX ... 713-520-5723

email: [jsaylors@epicenter.org](mailto:jsaylors@epicenter.org)

Assistant: Jill Lutz, [jlutz@epicenter.org](mailto:jlutz@epicenter.org)

***CANON FOR WELLNESS & CARE/SAFE GUARDING MINISTRY***

LISA BURNS

Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 ..... 512-609-1876

FAX 866-898-8976 Secure FAX 866-241-

7050

email: [lburns@epicenter.org](mailto:lburns@epicenter.org)

Assistant, Danielle Tatro, [dtatro@epicenter.org](mailto:dtatro@epicenter.org)

***CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER***

LINDA RILEY MITCHELL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX .. 713-521-2218

email: [lmitchell@epicenter.org](mailto:lmitchell@epicenter.org)

Executive Assistant, Michelle Valdez, [mvaldez@epicenter.org](mailto:mvaldez@epicenter.org)

Director of Foundations: David Fisher

Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker

Director of Real Estate & Facilities: Michael Hilfinger

Controller: Andre Kierkiewicz

Director of Human Resources: Zee Turnbull

Director of Information Technology: Nina Gaspar

Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary H. Cloud

## **STANDING COMMITTEE**

(Canonical requirements: elected at Council by ballot; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; 3-year term; one priest and one lay person elected every Council; if full term served has to lay out one year; meets typically 6 times a year at Camp Allen, the Diocesan Center, or Diocesan Council.)

### To Council 2024

The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston, President

Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin, Secretary

*(North Region Members Appointed by Bishop Doyle, Voice but no Vote, through Council 2024)*

The Rev. Anthony R. Hiatt, Resurrection, Decatur

Mollee Westfall, All Saints', Fort Worth

### To Council 2025

Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Grace, Houston, Nominations Committee Representative

The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral

### To Council 2026

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin

Jennifer McGowan, St. John the Divine, Houston

## **THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; elect 5 members each year, 2 clergy persons and 3 lay persons; 3 year term: if any part of term served (full or unexpired), have to lay out a year; meets 3 times a year over multiple days at Camp Allen and includes active participation in subcommittee work between meetings.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR  
The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)  
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)  
The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)  
Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)  
David Harvin, Chancellor and President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)  
The Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul, Secretary (non-voting)

### **ELECTED MEMBERS**

#### **To Council 2024**

Clementine Arana, Epiphany, Houston  
Meredith Canada, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Sara Cannon, St. David's, Austin  
The Rev. Patrick Miller, filling an unexpired term  
The Rev. Korey Wright, St. Thomas', College Station

#### **To Council 2025**

Michael Bullington, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Cindy Roper, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston  
Frecia Todd, St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston  
The Rev. Roy Varghese, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford  
The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson, Christ the King (Alief), Houston

#### **To Council 2026**

Keen Haynes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller, Nominations Committee Representative  
The Rev. Paula Jefferson, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth  
The Rev. Kevin Johnson, All Souls, Arlington  
Julia Retta, Epiphany, Houston  
Angela Tekell, St. Alban's, Waco

## **NOMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP AND ELECTIONS**

### **COMMISSION ON MINISTRY (COM)**

(Canonical Requirement: not less than seven and not more than 18 clergy and lay persons; confirmed communicants in good standing; at least 18 years of age; includes the members of the Board of Examining Chaplains (no less than 3, not more than 7). Elected at each Council upon nomination by the Bishop; term is three years and until successors elected; maximum of three full terms.) *\*2023 Canonical change, if passed, increases the maximum to 24, including the Examining Chaplains.*

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan

The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, Executive for Ministry

Chair: The Rev. John Newton, St. Michael's, Austin

To Council 2024

Suzanne H. Alexander, St. Paul's, Waco, 1<sup>st</sup> full term

The Rev. Uriel Lopez, San Romero, Houston, 3<sup>rd</sup> term

The Rev. John W Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin, 2<sup>nd</sup> term, Chair

The Rev. Robert Pace, Trinity, Fort Worth, filling unexpired term

To Council 2025

Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen's, Liberty, 3rd term

Elizabeth Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore, 1st term

The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park (Chair, Comm for the Diaconate), 1st term

Suzanne Lambremont, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, 2nd term

The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown, 3rd term

Floyd Robinson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, 1st term

To Council 2026

Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin, 1st term

Ed McGlaston, St. Martin in the Fields, Keller, 1st term

The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James, Houston, 2nd term

George Zwicker, St. David's, Austin, 2nd term

Examining Chaplains:

The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, Northside, Houston

The Rev. Jacob Breeze, Holy Family, Houston

The Rev. Patrick Hall, Epiphany, Houston

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin

The Rev. Sam Smith, St. Paul's, Waco

The Rev. Rebecca Zartman, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

## **DISCIPLINARY BOARD**

(Canonical Requirement: 7 members – 4 priests or deacons (residence and canonical residence within EDOT) and 3 lay adult confirmed communicants; a member of Standing Committee may serve; elections at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 3-year term; if served full term must lay off one year. President is elected after Council appointment each year.)

To Council 2024

The Rev. Keith Giblin, retired clergy, Orange  
Steven Greenlee, St. James, Houston

To Council 2025

The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. John's, Austin  
Carmen Pratt, St. Mark's, Houston

To Council 2026

The Rev. Janice Krause, Nonparochial  
Ann O'Connell, St. Matthew's, Austin  
The Rev. Lecia Diaz, Seminary of the Southwest

## **DIOCESAN OFFICERS**

### **REGISTRAR**

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2024

Millie I. M. Longoria, Diocese of Texas, Houston

### **ARCHIVIST**

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2024

Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston

### **HISTORIAN**

(Canonical requirement: Term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2024

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Abbott, Trinity, Galveston

## **CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS**

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council; shall be of the profession of the law)

To Council 2024

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

Vice Chancellors:

Houston:

Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston

James Loftis, St. John the Divine, Houston

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Austin:

J. Roger Williams, Jr., St. James', Austin

Fort Worth:

Sandy Liser, All Saints', Fort Worth

William D. Greenhill, All Saints', Fort Worth

## **CAMP ALLEN**

(Canonical requirement: election at Council on nomination by the Bishop; not more than 24 members; all confirmed communicants in DOT; 18 years of age; 4-year term; up to six elected per year; can serve 2 four-year terms, if served 2 full terms, must lay off a year, if filling unexpired term can then be elected for 3rd term)

President: Allen Kight, St. Martin's, Houston

Executive Chair: Mandy Neal, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (serves at invitation of Bishop)

Secretary: The Rev. Lacy Largent, Camp Allen and St. Francis', College Station

To Council 2024

Julia Case, Calvary, Richmond (2<sup>nd</sup> Term)

Kellye Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin, (1<sup>st</sup> term)

Eric Moen, Holy Comforter, Spring (2<sup>nd</sup> term)

The Rev. Mitch Tollett, St. Francis Tyler (2<sup>nd</sup> term, \*unexpired term)

Ed Zeigler, Holy Comforter, Spring (1<sup>st</sup> term)

To Council 2025

Laura Borda, St. John the Divine (2<sup>nd</sup> term, \*unexpired term)

Allen Case, St. Mark's, Houston (2<sup>nd</sup> term)

Donna Emery, St. Michael's, Austin (1<sup>st</sup> term)

Cheri Fossler, St. John the Divine, Houston (2<sup>nd</sup> term)

George Francisco, St. Martin's Houston (1<sup>st</sup> term)

Lamar Hall, St. Martins Houston (2<sup>nd</sup> term, \*unexpired term)

Melinda Mogas St Martins Houston (2<sup>nd</sup> term, \*unexpired term)

To Council 2026

Sharon Dobbs, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin (1<sup>st</sup> term)

Laurie Fondren, St. Martin's, Houston (2<sup>nd</sup> term)  
David Humphreys, St. Martin's, Houston (1<sup>st</sup> term)  
Dale Cheesman-St. Martin's (1<sup>st</sup> term, \*unexpired term))  
Wynne Sharp, St. Martin's Houston (1<sup>st</sup> term)  
Bonnie Walton-New, St. Michaels, Austin (2<sup>nd</sup> term)

To Council 2027

The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Trinity, Galveston (1st term)  
Kenton Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin (1st term)  
Jinger Magill, St. Martin's Houston (1<sup>st</sup> term)  
Bilinda Matusek, Christ Church Cathedral (1<sup>st</sup> term)  
Brian Rose, St. John the Divine (1<sup>st</sup> term)  
Fred Wasden, St. Mark's Bellaire (1<sup>st</sup> term)

**EL BUEN SAMARITANO**

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination by the bishop; no fewer than 15 nor more than 18 members; 1/3 elected every year; eligible for re-election; three-year term; at least 18 years old; majority of board confirmed communicants in Diocese)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. Kathryn Ryan  
Executive Chair: Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin  
Secretary: Sara DuPont  
CEO: Dr. Rosamaria Murillo  
Assistant Treasurer: Charles Kline, St. Christopher's, Austin  
Assistant Treasurer: Thomas Canby, St. Matthew's, Austin

To Council 2024

Tom Canby, St. Matthew's, Austin (1<sup>st</sup> Term)  
Luisa Gavino-Martinez, Austin (1<sup>st</sup> Term)  
Jennifer Gerber, St. David's, Austin (1<sup>st</sup> Term)  
April Kerwin, St. Matthew's, Austin (1<sup>st</sup> Term)  
(1 position unappointed)

To Council 2025

Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin (2<sup>nd</sup> Term)  
Ramiro Lopez, Austin (1<sup>st</sup> term)  
Cassy Mora, Austin (1<sup>st</sup> Term)  
Katy Sauer, Austin (1<sup>st</sup> Term)  
The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. John's, Austin (1<sup>st</sup> full term)

To Council 2026

The Rev. Laurence Wainright-Maks, Good Shepherd, Austin  
Nicole Ortega, Jubilee Church Plant, Austin  
Ruth Whitehurst, Good Shepherd, Austin  
The Rev. Chad McCall, St. David's, Austin (3<sup>rd</sup> Term)  
(1 position unappointed)

**EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS (EFT)**

(4-year term; not less than 4 nor more than 16 members; all confirmed communicants; if served 4 full years, not eligible for re-nomination for one year)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop

President: Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

To Council 2024

The Rev. Stuart Bates, St. Francis', Houston

The Rev. Simon Bautista, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Jon Clarkson, St. Martin's, Houston

Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond

To Council 2025

Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

The Rev. Karl Griswold-Kuhn, Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station

The Rev. Mike Stone, St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay

Ken Sturges, Trinity, The Woodlands

To Council 2026

The Rev. Carissa Baldwin McGinnis, Northside Episcopal, Houston

The Rev. Andrew Ellison, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church, Cathedral, Houston

Allison Miller, St. Mark's, Bellaire

To Council 2027

Adelaja Ayo-Vaughan, St. Martin's, Houston

Suzanne Conerway, Trinity, Fort Worth

The Rev. Peggy Lo, St. Alban's, Austin

The Rev. Matt Stone, Calvary, Bastrop

**EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL (EHS)**

(Canonical Requirement: elected at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 24 members; no less than 60% - 15 out of 24 - members shall be confirmed communicants in EDOT; all 18 years of age; 6 elected at each Council; four-year term; if full term must wait out a year; doesn't apply to filling unexpired term. Each term ends on June 30.)

Head of School: Ned Smith

Chief Development Officer: Allie Nikolaisen

Chair: Arthur H. "Haag" Sherman, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2023

Emerson Hankamer, Methodist

The Rev. Dr. R. Leigh Spruill, St. John the Divine, Houston (partial term)

Will Randall, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

John Weinzierl, St. Francis', Houston  
James Whitehead, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Kent Wallace, Catholic (*serving unexpired term*)

To June 2024  
Shelley Torian Barineau, St. Francis', Houston  
Andrew B. Hawthorn, Catholic, St. Michael the Archangel Catholic Church  
Thad Hill, Episcopalian, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Richard A. Howell, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Jane Johnson Dabney, Methodist  
Jenna Junell, Catholic

To June of 2025  
Simmi Jaggi, Christian Hindu  
George O. McDaniel, III, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Joel Moore, United Methodist  
Charles H. Prioleau, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
James E. Taussig, St. Martin's, Houston  
Duncan K. Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June of 2026  
Katie Barnes, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Edward B. Crain, Jr., St. John the Divine, Houston  
Morrow Evans, St. John the Divine  
Curtis L. Hartman, Baptist, Houston  
Eloise Fay Novotny, St. Martin's, Houston  
Courtney Sarofim, Houston

#### **SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST (SSW)**

(Canonical requirements: terms begin June 1; six (6) members representing Diocese of Texas; may serve up to three 3-year terms)

The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Briggs Kittredge, Dean & President  
Robert C. "Clarke" Heidrich, Board Executive Chair, Good Shepherd, Austin  
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Chair

To May 2024  
Shannon Hunter, St. Martin's, Houston  
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis, Prairie View

To May 2025  
Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin  
The Rev. Roman Roldan, St. Dunstan's, Houston

To May 2026  
John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple

The Rev. Genevieve Razim, All Saints', Austin

**THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION**

(Canonical requirements: Bishop and Treasurer are ex-officio members; nine or more members (always a multiple of 3); 3 clergy; 6 lay persons; 18 years old; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission of DOT; 3-year term; may serve 6 consecutive years then have to lay off one year)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop, Ex-officio  
Linda R. Mitchell, Treasurer, Ex-officio  
The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas, President, Ex-Officio

To Council 2024

Robert Biehl, St. Martin's, Houston  
Marcela Donadio, Trinity, Houston (unexpired position)  
The Rev. Michael Paul, St. Thomas', Wharton

To Council 2025

Leslie Cleaver, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
The Rev. Cameron Nations, St. Richard's, Round Rock  
Merrell Anne Shearer, St. David's, Austin

To Council 2026

Robert Estrada, All Saints, Fort Worth  
The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas  
Jennifer Weston, St. John the Divine, Houston

**EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION (EHF)**

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop (Chair)  
Dr. Ann Barnes, President

To Council 2024

Scott Caven, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin  
Dr. Roland Goertz, St. Paul's, Waco  
The Rev. Catherine "Katie" Wright, St. Matthew's, Austin

To Council 2025

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's Houston,  
Rev. Bill Carroll, Trinity Episcopal, Longview  
Catherine Crain, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Bill Montgomery, St. Martin's, Houston (Executive Chair)  
Daisy Morales, Palmer Memorial, Houston

To Council 2026

Dr. Michelle Lyn, St. Martin's, Houston

Precious Owodunni, St. John the Divine, Houston (second term)

Patricia Snyder, St. John the Divine, Houston

The Rev. Francene Young, Non-Parochial, Houston

**GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION (GCF)**

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms. First group of members will have term-lengths staggered.)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop

President: Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston

To Council 2024

Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston

Debra Watson, St. James, Houston

The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco

To Council 2025

The Rev. Les Carpenter, St. Aidan's, Cypress

L. E. "Chap" Chapman, St. John the Divine, Houston

Jane Smith, St. Michael's, Austin

To Council 2026

The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Austin

Jim Kracht, St. Andrew's, Bryan

John Owen, Christ Church, Tyler

**ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL**

(Canonical requirements: 20-24 persons; 3-year term; no residency or church membership requirement; 8 elected per year; can serve 2 consecutive terms; if full term is served, then has to lay off for one year)

The Rt. Rev. Kathryn "Kai" Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, ex officio

Christopher "Chris" Oddo, Executive Chair

Christopher L. "Chris" Gunnin, Head of School, ex officio

J. Chrisman "Chris" Phillips, Chancellor, ex officio

Patricia Henna Rowe, Alumni Association President, ex officio

Hilary Bellm, Parents' Association President, ex officio

To July 31, 2024

Elizabeth "Beth" Ozmun, St. Michael's, Austin\*  
Julie Buckthal Person, Austin  
The Hon. Robert Pitman, Good Shepherd, Austin  
The Rev. Al Rodriguez, Diocese of Texas, Austin\*  
Yasmine Smith, Austin, TX\*  
Jennifer Stayton, St. David's, Austin\*  
Martin Taylor, Austin, TX\*

To July 31, 2025

The Rev. Brin Bon, Good Shepherd, Austin  
Rosalind George, Austin\*  
David Gonzalez, St. David's, Austin\*  
Renee Lafair, Austin\*  
Christopher "Chris" Oddo, Good Shepherd, Austin  
Temple Webber, III, St. John the Divine, Houston\*  
Dr. Leslie Wells, St. Michael's, Austin\*  
Michael Ybarra, Austin

To July 31, 2026

Kevin Brown, Austin  
Gwen Chance, St. James', Austin  
Greg Clay, Austin  
Deborah "Debbie" Gonzalez, Austin  
The Rev. Madeline Hawley, San Marcos  
Jordan Jaffe, Good Shepherd, Austin  
Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin  
David Middleton, Austin  
Evan Smith, Austin  
Angela Hall Watkins, St. James', Austin

### **ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE**

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination of the bishop; not less than 6 not more than 24; at least 18 years old; majority confirmed communicants; term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms)

Chair of the Board: The Rt. Rev. Hector Monterroso

President: Bonnie Farmer

Executive Director: Paula Tobon

Secretary: Linda Lucas Rutherford

To Council 2024

Dee Darby, St. Martin's, Houston, Vice President (second term)  
Bonnie Farmer, Baptist, Galveston, President (second term)  
John Speich, Trinity, Galveston, Treasurer (second term)

To Council 2025

Elaine Culver, Trinity, Galveston (2<sup>nd</sup> term)

Dotsy Ballentine, Trinity, Galveston (filling partial term)

The Rev. Doug Matthew, Roman Catholic, Galveston (2<sup>nd</sup> term)

To Council 2026

Ann O'Connell, Grace, Galveston

## CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS

### DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS

(Canonical requirement: Two-year term; no reappointment restrictions)

To Council 2024

Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan

Northeast: The Rev. Mitchell "Mitch" Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler

San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerry Sevick, Trinity, The Woodlands

To Council 2025

East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston

Northwest: The Rev. A. Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco,

Southeast: The Rev. James Pevehouse, St. Mark's, Beaumont

Vocational Deacons: The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park

To Council 2026

Fort Worth: The Rev. Karen A. Calafat, St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort

Worth

Bi-Vocational Priests: The Rev. Paul Skeith, SoCo, Austin

To Council 2027

Southwest: The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton

West Harris: The Rev. James M. L. Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston

Galveston: The Rev. Mike Stone, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau

Bay), Houston

Austin: The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown

### DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS

(Canonical requirement: no less than 5 or more than 12 communicants in good standing; no term requirements.)

To Council 2024

Chair: The Rev. David Dearman, Retired Head of School, Galveston

Catherine "Scootie" Clark, Head of School, All Saints', Beaumont

Catherine Bohot, Head of School, Calvary, Bastrop

Jan Lopez, Head of School, Good Shepherd, Kingwood  
Michelle Symonds, Early Childhood Division Head, All Saints' School, Fort Worth

## OTHER APPOINTMENTS

### CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED

(No canonical or other requirements)

#### To Council 2024

Austin, Central, Northwest:	The Rev. Janne Osborne
East Harris, West Harris:	The Rev. John & Pam Bentley
Fort Worth:	The Rev. Bill & Serin Stanford
Galveston, Southwest:	The Rev. Nan & Sam Doerr
Northeast:	The Rev. Cliff Rucker
San Jacinto, Southeast	The Revs. Nancy & Bill DeForest

### CAMPUS MINISTRY DELEGATES

(Each Campus Ministry is entitled to one Lay Delegate, which must be a confirmed communicant in good standing, at least 18 years of age, and shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate Campus Missioner.)

#### For Council 2023

Austin Community College / South Austin Canterbury:	....Alexandria "Alex" Wilkerson
<i>Alternate:</i> <i>Alexandra "Alex" Scobee</i>	
Baylor University:	.....Abigail Spicer
Houston Canterbury:	.....Mya Little (she/her)
<i>Alternate:</i>	<i>Abigail "AJ" Jeyaraj (she/they)</i>
Rice University:	.....Arwyn St.John
<i>Alternate:</i> <i>Connor Findley</i>	
Sam Houston State University:	.....Alison Wilkins
Stephen F. Austin University:	.....Ransom Jarvis
<i>Alternate:</i>	<i>Delaney Shew</i>
Tarleton State University:	.....Ian Wilson
<i>Alternate:</i>	<i>Emma Felps</i>
Texas A&M, College Station:	.....Laura Landis
Texas A&M, Prairie View:	.....Ogboru Okaseobari Chujor
<i>Alternate:</i> <i>Shadiamon Bain</i>	
University of Texas, Austin:	.....Mary Riley
<i>Alternate:</i>	<i>Pearl Morosky</i>
University of Texas, Tyler:	.....Emma DeRise
<i>Alternate:</i>	<i>Mason Stokes</i>

### DIOCESAN YOUTH DELEGATES

(Each convocation of the Diocese is entitled to one Lay Delegate, which must be a

confirmed communicant in good standing, at least 14 years of age, and shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate youth missioner.)

**For Council 2023**

Austin Convocation:	Brooks Johnson, All Saints', Austin
Central Convocation:	Joshua Glanz, St. Andrew's, Bryan
East Harris Convocation:	Mariana Garza, San Pedro / St. Peter's, Houston
Fort Worth Convocation:	Conner Erwin, All Souls, Arlington
Galveston Convocation:	Eli Vrubel, Grace, Alvin
Northeast Convocation:	Marley Johnson, St. Francis', Tyler
Northwest Convocation:	Nolan Maki, Christ Church, Mexia
San Jacinto Convocation:	Margo Steele, St. Isidore, Spring
Southeast Convocation:	Charles Campbell, St. Mark's, Beaumont
Southwest Convocation:	Danielle King, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
West Harris Convocation:	Evynn Thomas, Holy Apostles, Katy

**EPISCOPAL SENIORS FOUNDATION (ESF)**

(Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms, in addition to any unexpired term served).

The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Chair  
Pam Nolting, President

**To Council 2024**

The Rev. Wanda Cuniff, Christ Church, Nacogdoches (2nd Term)
Barbara Evans-Chowning, All Saints, Fort Worth (Completing an Unexpired Term)
Lisa Kraus, St. Francis, Tyler (2nd Term)

**To Council 2025**

Maggie Abbott, Trinity, Galveston (2nd Term)
Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin (1st Term)
Cory Macdonald, St. Michael's, Austin (2nd Term)
Aaron Smithers, Holy Comforter, Spring (1st Term)

**To Council 2026**

Kerry Hancock, Christ Church, Temple (1st Term)
Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood (2nd Term)
The Rev. Robert Vickery, St. James', Austin (2nd Term)

**RACIAL JUSTICE COMMITTEE (RJC)**

(Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms; if serving a partial term, two full three-year terms may follow).

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan  
Samuel A. Dodson, St. James', Houston, Chair  
The Rev. Francene Young, Iona School for Ministry, Houston, Vice-Chair  
Eric Moen, Ad Hoc Member, Episcopal Health Foundation (w/seat and voice)

To Council 2024

Mrs. Linda Riley Mitchell, EDOT Staff (2<sup>nd</sup> term)  
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View (2<sup>nd</sup> term)  
The Rev. Korey Wright, St. Thomas', College Station (2<sup>nd</sup> term)

To Council 2025

Teresa Chang, St. James', Austin (first full term)  
Roxann Chargeois, St. James', Austin (first full term)  
Samuel A. Dodson, St. James', Houston, Chair (first full term)  
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin (first full term)

To Council 2026

Mr. Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin (2<sup>nd</sup> term)  
Mr. Scott Madison, St. James', Austin (2<sup>nd</sup> term)  
The Rev. Francene Young, Iona School for Ministry, Houston (2<sup>nd</sup> term)

### **SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE**

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; minimum number of two nominees does not apply; one-year term; all other requirements are related to duties.)

To Council 2024:

The Rev. Canon Marcea Paul, EDOT Staff, Chief of Staff

### **TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE**

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; minimum number of two nominees does not apply; one-year term; all other requirements are related to duties.)

To Council 2024:

Linda Riley Mitchell, EDOT Staff, CFO

### **EXECUTIVE BOARD**

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; elect 5 members each year, 2 clergy persons and 3 lay persons; 3 year term: if any part of term served (full or unexpired), have to lay out a year; meets 3 times a year over multiple days at Camp Allen and includes active participation in subcommittee work between meetings.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR

The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)  
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)  
The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)  
Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)  
David Harvin, Chancellor and President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)  
The Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul, Secretary (non-voting)

## ELECTED MEMBERS

### To Council 2024

Clementine Arana, Epiphany, Houston  
Meredith Canada, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Sara Cannon, St. David's, Austin  
The Rev. Patrick Miller, filling an unexpired term  
The Rev. Korey Wright, St. Thomas', College Station

### To Council 2025

Michael Bullington, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Cindy Roper, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston  
Frecia Todd, St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston  
The Rev. Roy Varghese, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford  
The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson, Christ the King (Alief), Houston

### To Council 2026

Keen Haynes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller, Nominations Committee Representative  
The Rev. Paula Jefferson, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth  
The Rev. Kevin Johnson, All Souls, Arlington  
Julia Retta, Epiphany, Houston  
Angela Tekell, St. Alban's, Waco

## STANDING COMMITTEE

(Canonical requirements: elected at Council by ballot; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; 3-year term; one priest and one lay person elected every Council; if full term served has to lay out one year; meets typically 6 times a year at Camp Allen, the Diocesan Center, or Diocesan Council.)

### To Council 2024

The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston, President  
Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin, Secretary

### To Council 2025

Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Grace, Houston, Nominations Committee Representative  
The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral

### To Council 2026

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin  
Jennifer McGowan, St. John the Divine, Houston

## **DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION & DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD**

To Council 2026

Clergy Delegates:

The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston  
The Rev. Cn. Christine Faulstich, Diocese of Texas  
The Rev. Charles Graves, Houston Canterbury  
The Rev. Luz Montes, Trinity, Houston

Clergy Alternates:

The Rev. Chuck Treadwell, St. David's, Austin  
The Rev. Sam Smith, St. Paul's, Waco  
The Rev. Suzanne Smith, Grace, Alvin  
The Rev. James Pevehouse, St. Mark's, Beaumont

Lay Delegates:

Abe Campos, St. Joseph's, Salado  
Scott Madison, St. James', Austin  
Dr. Linda Patterson, St. Andrew's, Bryan  
Katie Sherrod, St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth

Lay Alternates

Alex Colby, Trinity, The Woodlands  
Chase Kennemer, Holy Innocents, Madisonville  
Kathy Herrin, Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Helen Toombs, Palmer Memorial, Houston

## **TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH CORPORATION**

(Note: Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; one member elected each year; 5-year term; no restrictions on re-election: meets 5 to 6 times a year at the Diocesan Center and as needed.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop  
David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston, President

To Council 2024

Mark S. Browning, St. Andrew's, Bryan

To Council 2025

The Rev. Sharron Cox, St. Martin's, Houston

To Council 2026

Steve Fallon, Holy Spirit, Waco

To Council 2027

The Rev. Sean Steele, St. Isidore's, Spring

To Council 2028

Gloria Rose, St. James', Austin

**TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH**

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; one trustee each year; 3-year term; no restrictions on re-election: meets once a year in October with other gatherings and meetings as needed.)

To Council 2024

Kristine Devine, St. David's, Austin

To Council 2025

Catherine Foster, St. Mark's, Houston

To Council 2026

The Rev. David M. Goldberg, St. Mark's, Houston

## **COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS**

### **Northwest Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Preston Yancey

Address: St. Lydia's Episcopal Student Center 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231

Associated Campuses: Baylor University, Texas State Technical College, McLennan Community College, Central Texas College

### **Temple/Belton Canterbury**

Contact: Rachel Harber

Address: 6 N Sherwood, Belton TX 76513

Associated Campuses: UMHB (Univ of Mary Hardin Baylor), Temple College

### **Austin Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Noah Stansbury

Address: Episcopal Student Center 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Associated Campuses: UT Austin, Austin Community College, Huston-Tillotson University, St. Edwards University, Southwestern University, Concordia University

### **South Austin Canterbury**

Contact: Lisa Perez

Address: Episcopal Student Center 11819 IH 35 S. Austin TX 78747

Associated Campuses: Austin Community College

### **Central Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Karl Kuhn

Address: Episcopal Student Center 902 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M, Blinn Colleges

### **Prairie View A&M Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Enrique McCartney

Address: Episcopal Student Center 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446

Associated Campuses: Prairie View A&M

### **San Jacinto Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Cindy Clark

Address: 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Associated Campuses: Sam Houston University, Lone Star Colleges

### **Southwest Canterbury**

Contact: TBD

Address:

Associated Campuses: Wharton County Junior Colleges, Alvin Community College, Brazosport College, UH Sugarland, UH Clear Lake

**West Houston Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Charles Graves IV

Address: Houston Canterbury; AD Bruce Center 3800 Cullen Blvd. #205, Houston TX 77204

Associated Campuses: UH, Texas Southern University, UH Downtown, Houston Community Colleges, Lone Star Colleges, Houston Baptist University

**East Houston Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Address: Autry House 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Associated Campuses: Rice University, University of St. Thomas, Texas Medical Center 120

**Galveston Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Jimmy Abbott

Address: William Temple Center 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M Galveston, San Jacinto College, Galveston College, College of the Mainland, UTMB Galveston

**Southeast Canterbury**

Contact: Paul Howell

Address: 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Associated Campuses: Lamar University, Lee College

**Northeast Canterbury**

Contact: Uriah Johnson

Address: 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Associated Campuses: UT Tyler, Tyler Jr. College, Texas College, Wiley College, East Texas Baptist University, Angelina College, Panola College, Stephen F. Austin University, Le Tourneau University, Kilgore College

**Tarleton State Canterbury**

Contact: Mackenzie Campbell-Furtick

Address: 595 N. McIlhaney St., Stephenville, Texas 76401

Associated Campuses: Tarleton State University

**Fort Worth Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Annelies Moeser

Address: 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133

Associated Campuses: Texas Christian University, Tarrant County Community College

**Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:**

St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston

Chaplain: The Rev. Sarah Condon

**Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:**

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco

Chaplain: The Rev. Preston Yancey

Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin

Chaplain: The Rev. Noah Stansbury

St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station

Chaplain: The Rev. Karl Kuhn

**SCHOOLS (INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE)**

**AUSTIN**

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 St. Stephens Dr. 78746

512-327-1213

Head: Christopher Gunnin email: [gunnin@sstx.org](mailto:gunnin@sstx.org)

**HOUSTON**

Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401

713-512-3400

Head: C. Edward "Ned" Smith email: [nsmith@ehshouston.org](mailto:nsmith@ehshouston.org)

## CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of December 31, 2020

(\* NonParochial Clergy - not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)  
(R retired; for bishops, resigned)

### BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)

**2008** C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas

**2019** Kathryn M. Ryan (1118), Bishop Suffragan

**2012** Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan

**2017** Hector Monterroso (1105A) Bishop Assistant

**2006** Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan **R**

**2003** Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**

**1995** Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**

**2003** Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

### PRESBYTERS

<b>1961</b>	The Rev. Maeva L. Harris Bayfield	<b>R</b>	<b>1979</b>	The Rev. Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.	<b>R</b>
<b>1963</b>	The Rev. Robert C. Sellers	<b>R</b>	<b>1979</b>	The Rev. Ray E. Wilson	
<b>1965</b>	The Rev. Dorothy A. Gremillion	<b>R</b>	<b>1980</b>	The Rev. James E. Hamilton, Sr.	<b>R</b>
<b>1966</b>	The Rt. Rev. Claude E. Payne	<b>R</b>	<b>1980</b>	The Rev. James M. Preston II	<b>R</b>
<b>1966</b>	The Rev. V. Garrett Wingfield	<b>R</b>	<b>1980</b>	The Rev. Carl S. Shannon, Jr.	<b>R</b>
<b>1967</b>	The Rev. James E. Scott, Jr.	<b>R</b>	<b>1981</b>	The Rev. T. James Bethell	<b>R</b>
<b>1967</b>	The Rev. Paul E. Taft, Jr.	<b>R</b>	<b>1981</b>	The Rt. Rev. Rayford B. High, Jr.	<b>R</b>
<b>1968</b>	The Rev. J. Christopher Hines	<b>R</b>	<b>1981</b>	The Rev. James T. Tucker	<b>R</b>
<b>1969</b>	The Rev. James C. Morgan	<b>R</b>	<b>1981</b>	The Rev. Robert E. Wareing	<b>R</b>
<b>1969</b>	The Rev. David B. Poteet	<b>R</b>	<b>1982</b>	The Rev. J. Mark Wilburn	<b>R</b>
<b>1969</b>	The Rev. Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer	<b>R</b>	<b>1983</b>	The Rev. Benjamin K. Aurand	<b>R</b>
<b>1969</b>	The Rev. George M. E. Udell	<b>R</b>	<b>1983</b>	The Rev. William E. Cook	<b>R</b>
<b>1970</b>	The Rev. James M. Abernathy	<b>R</b>	<b>1983</b>	The Rev. Mark T. Crawford	<b>R</b>
<b>1970</b>	The Rev. Everett H. Cain, Jr.	<b>R</b>	<b>1984</b>	The Rev. Charles J. Cook	<b>R</b>
<b>1970</b>	The Rev. Michael L. Falls	<b>R</b>	<b>1984</b>	The Rev. Judith R. Liro	<b>R</b>
<b>1970</b>	The Rev. Everett Fredholm	<b>R</b>	<b>1984</b>	The Rev. Durstan R. McDonald	<b>R</b>
<b>1971</b>	The Rev. Laurens A. Hall	<b>R</b>	<b>1985</b>	The Rev. James V. Liberatore	<b>R</b>
<b>1972</b>	The Rev. Kenneth W. Kesselus	<b>R</b>	<b>1985</b>	The Rev. L. Brian Porter	<b>R</b>
<b>1972</b>	The Rev. Edward L. Stein	<b>R</b>	<b>1985</b>	The Rev. Bruce G. Whitmore	<b>R</b>
<b>1972</b>	The Rev. Thomas A. Wallace	<b>R</b>	<b>1986</b>	The Rev. R. Randolph Cooper	<b>R</b>
<b>1973</b>	The Rev. David W. Hostetler, Jr.	<b>R</b>	<b>1986</b>	The Rev. Nicholas R. D. Dyke	<b>R</b>
<b>1974</b>	The Rev. A. Dean Calcote	<b>R</b>	<b>1986</b>	The Rev. Stephen M. Smith	<b>R</b>
<b>1974</b>	The Rev. Paul T. Coke	<b>R</b>	<b>1987</b>	The Rt. Rev. Dena A. Harrison	<b>R</b>
<b>1974</b>	The Rev. Seth M. Deleery	<b>R</b>	<b>1987</b>	The Rev. Turner E. Hubby III	<b>R</b>
<b>1974</b>	The Rev. Jon A. Sonnen	<b>R</b>	<b>1987</b>	The Rev. Alice E. Tucker	*
<b>1975</b>	The Rev. John R. Bentley, Jr.	<b>R</b>	<b>1988</b>	The Rev. Anne K. Hoey	<b>R</b>
<b>1975</b>	The Rev. Robert J. Moore		<b>1988</b>	The Rev. Roderick J. Pierce	<b>R</b>
<b>1976</b>	The Rev. Robert Vickery, Jr.	<b>R</b>	<b>1988</b>	The Rev. John R. Pitts, Sr.	<b>R</b>
<b>1977</b>	The Rev. Robert C. Parker	<b>R</b>	<b>1989</b>	The Rev. Alejandro S. Montes	<b>R</b>
<b>1977</b>	The Rev. Murray R. Powell	<b>R</b>	<b>1989</b>	The Rev. Randall W. Trego	<b>R</b>
<b>1977</b>	The Rev. Stephen R. Whitfield	<b>R</b>	<b>1990</b>	The Rev. Wayland N. Coe	<b>R</b>
<b>1978</b>	The Rev. Helen M. Havens	<b>R</b>	<b>1990</b>	The Rev. Dr. Thomas L. Day	<b>R</b>
<b>1978</b>	The Rev. Dr. J. Pittman McGehee	<b>R</b>	<b>1990</b>	The Rev. Lanny R. Geib	<b>R</b>
<b>1978</b>	The Rev. Jeremiah Ward	<b>R</b>	<b>1990</b>	The Rev. Michael C. Gemignani	<b>R</b>
<b>1979</b>	The Rev. Robert L. Gribble	<b>R</b>	<b>1990</b>	The Rev. Elizabeth G. Holden	*

1990	The Rev. Lacy Largent		1998	The Rev. J. Parker Jameson	R
1990	The Rev. Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez		1998	The Rev. Dr. Oon-Chor Khoo	R
1990	The Rev. David W. Price		1998	The Rev. Sandra L. Mizirl	R
1990	The Rev. Cecilia B. Smith	R	1998	The Rev. Thomas M. Rardin	R
1990	The Rev. Robert L. Wells	R	1998	The Rev. Charles D. Tirrell	R
1990	The Rev. John G. Williams	r	1998	The Rev. Dr. Philip W. Turner III	R
1991	The Rev. David F. Beer	R	1998	The Rev. John T. Wells	R
1991	The Rev. Dr. Frank J. Hawkins	R	1999	The Rev. Bruce Bonner	R
1991	The Rev. Gary D. Hill	R	1999	The Rev. Lisa W. Hunt	
1991	The Rev. Nick D. Novak	R	1999	The Rev. Barbara Lewis	R
1991	The Rev. Merry R. Wilburn	*	1999	The Rev. James V. Stockton	*
1992	The Rev. William M. Bennett	R	1999	The Rt. Rev. Don A. Wimberly	R
1992	The Rev. Beth J. Fain	*	2000	The Rev. David W. Alwine	R
1992	The Rev. Mary E. Green	R	2000	The Rev. Kenneth R. Dimmick	R
1992	The Rev. James C. McGill	R	2000	The Rev. Nan L. Doerr	R
1992	The Rev. Petroula K. Ruehlen	R	2000	The Rev. G. David Fikes	R
1992	The Rev. Dr. John J. Sheffield	R	2000	The Rev. Edward Gomez	
1992	The Rev. David B. Thame	*	2000	The Rev. C. Kern Huff	R
1993	The Rev. Joe A. Burgos	R	2000	The Rev. Patrick J. Miller	
1993	The Rev. Dennis G. Fotinos	R	2001	The Rev. Johannes M. P. George	
1994	The Rev. Steven M. Capper	*	2001	The Rev. Elizabeth W. Parker	
1994	The Rev. Susan Dolan-Henderson	R	2001	The Rev. Linda K. Seracuse	R
1994	The Rev. Dr. John K. Graham	R	2001	The Very Rev. Douglas B. Travis	R
1994	The Rev. William G. Laucher	R	2001	The Rev. Robert P. Viggiano	*
1994	The Rev. James W. Nutter	R	2001	The Rev. Paul B. Wehner	R
1994	The Rev. C. Rodney Smith	R	2001	The Rev. Terrence A. Welty III	
1995	The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle	*	2002	The Rev. Paul R. Bowen	R
1995	The Rev. Stephen K. Ferguson	R	2002	The Rev. Samuel L. Boyd	R
1995	The Rev. Desmond J.P. Goonesekera	R	2002	The Rev. Miles R. Brandon II	
1995	The Rev. Dr. Ann D. Normand	R	2002	The Rev. Dr. Bruce G. J. Chabot	
1995	The Rev. Ricardo Sotomayor	R	2002	The Rev. Reagan W. Cocke	
1996	The Rev. Stuart A. Bates		2002	The Rev. David C. Dearman	R
1996	The Rev. J. William DeForest	R	2002	The Rev. Dr. James E. Ely	R
1996	The Rev. Nancy P. DeForest	R	2002	The Rev. John M. Himes	R
1996	The Rev. Richard H. Elwood	R	2002	The Rev. Jan D. Jensen	R
1996	The Rev. Albert R. Rodriguez	R	2002	The Rev. Kelly M. Koonce	
1996	The Rev. C. John Thomas		2002	The Rev. David F. K. Puckett	R
1996	The Rev. Dr. Peter G. Thomas	R	2002	The Rev. James Clifford Rucker	R
1996	The Rev. Carl Westbrook II		2002	The Rev. J. Merrill Wade	R
1997	The Rev. Martin J. Bastian		2002	The Rev. Margaret H. Waters	R
1997	The Rev. Dr. Walter L. Ellis	R	2002	The Rev. Robert D. Wismer	
1997	The Rev. Stephanie Linscott	*	2003	The Rev. David A. Boyd	R
1997	The Rev. Janne A. Osborne	R	2003	The Rev. Robert T. Flick	R
1997	The Rev. Ronald D. Pogue	R	2003	The Rev. Dr. Maurice L. Goldsmith	R
1997	The Rev. Elizabeth Z. Turner	R	2003	The Rev. Daryl T. Hay	
1997	The Rev. Mary E. Wilson	R	2003	The Rev. Lucrecia M. Littlejohn	R
1998	The Rev. Hugh O. Bell, Jr.	R	2003	The Rev. Janie Kirt Morris	R
1998	The Rev. Sarah B. Galloway	*	2003	The Rev. Ronald N. Smith	R
			2003	The Rev. J. Brad St. Romain	R

2003	The Rev. Dr. Katharine Wallingford	R	2007	The Rev. CarolAnn Mills	
2003	The Rev. Stephen F. Whaley		2007	The Rev. Dr. Robert G. Nichols, III	R
2003	The Rev. Kevin E. Wittmayer	*	2007	The Rev. Russell H. Oechsel, Jr.	R
2004	The Rev. Michael K. Adams	R	2007	The Rev. Darrel D. Proffitt	R
2004	The Rev. Samuel H. Craven	R	2007	The Rev. Genevieve Razim	
2004	The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher	*	2007	The Rev. Douglas W. Richnow	R
2004	The Rev. Lillian W. Hyde	R	2007	The Rev. Linda R. Shelton	
2004	The Rev. Susan J. Kennard	R	2008	The Rev. John G. Chase, Jr.	*
2004	The Rev. Charlene I. Miller	R	2008	The Rev. Kenneth L. Fields	R
2004	The Rev. Bowman Townsend	R	2008	The Rev. Susan A. Gerding	
2004	The Rev. William C. Treadwell III		2008	The Rev. Janice L. Jones	R
2004	The Rev. Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez	R	2008	The Rev. Gary H. Jones	R
2005	The Rev. William Y. Fowler		2008	The Rev. Jennene E. Laurinec	
2005	The Rev. James M. L. Grace		2008	The Rev. Jerrel R. Lyle, Sr.	
2005	The Rev. Oscar Huerta-Garcia		2008	The Rev. Robert C. Merrill, Jr.	*
2005	The Rev. Alex G. Montes-Vela	*	2008	The Rev. John W. Newton IV	
2005	The Rev. William M. North, Jr.	R	2008	The Rev. David Keith Ottsen	R
2005	The Rev. Canon Carol R. Petty	R	2008	The Rev. L. Micki Rios	
2005	The Rev. Bradley J. Sullivan		2008	The Rev. Dr. Gerald Sevick	
2005	The Rev. Margaret O. Williams	R	2008	The Rev. Stacy B. Stringer	
2005	The Rev. Michael H. Wyckoff	R	2008	The Rev. Victor J. Thomas	
2006	The Rev. Judy W. Filer		2008	The Rev. Scott A. Thompson	
2006	The Rev. Jerald W. Hyche		2008	The Rev. Edward R. Woolery-Price	
2006	The Rev. R. W. Hyde III		2009	The Rev. Dr. D. Ray Bagby	
2006	The Rev. Ralph B. Morgan		2009	The Rev. Dr. Matthew R. Boulter	
2006	The Rev. Matthias E. Onyendi	*	2009	The Rev. E. A. Brotherton	R
2006	The Rev. Robin K. Reeves-Kautz		2009	The Rev. Arthur A. Callaham	*
2006	The Rev. David S. Sugeno		2009	The Rev. Gena L. Davis	*
2006	The Rev. Kristin Sullivan	*	2009	The Rev. Phyllis C. Hartman	
2006	The Rev. Suzanne F. Tubbs	R	2009	The Rev. Richard T. Houser III	
2006	The Rev. Dr. James D. Watson		2009	The Rev. Dr. Nathan G. Jennings	
2006	The Rev. William J. Wigmore		2009	The Rev. Chester J. Makowski	
2007	The Rev. Hannah E. Atkins Romero		2009	The Rev. William T. Richter, Jr.	
2007	The Rev. Patsy Barham		2009	The Rev. Patricia R. Ritchie	
2007	The Rev. Dr. J. Richard Barrett		2009	The Rev. Stephen B. Stine	
2007	The Rev. Dr. Gregory J. Buffone		2009	The Rev. Cynthia P. Tobola	
2007	The Rev. Canon Lisa S. Burns	*	2009	The Rev. William D. Tweedie	
2007	The Rev. Wanda W. Cuniff		2009	The Rev. Barbara A. Van Black	
2007	The Rev. James E. Cunningham		2009	Powderly	
2007	The Rev. Elizabeth B. Divine	R	2010	The Rev. James M. Abbott	
2007	The Rev. Robert J. Dohle, Jr.		2010	The Rev. Robert F. Bliss	
2007	The Rev. Frank E. Fuller III	R	2010	The Rev. Andrea C. Conklin	*
2007	The Rev. Patrick M. Hall		2010	The Rev. Meredith Holt Crigler	
2007	The Rev. Kelly K. Jennings		2010	The Rev. Canon Christine M.	
2007	The Rev. John B. Johnson		2010	Faulstich	*
2007	The Rev. Gillian B. Keyworth		2010	The Rev. Susanne D. Hebert	*
2007	The Rev. Dr. Russell J. Levenson, Jr.		2010	The Rev. Benjamin I. Long	*
2007	The Rev. Victoria A. Mason		2010	The Rev. David A. Luckenbach	
2007	The Rev. Dr. Joseph M. Mills, Jr.		2010	The Rev. Katherine F. Picot	*
			2010	The Rev. Nancy L. Ricketts	

<b>2010</b>	The Rev. Glenice Robinson-Como	*	<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Brin C. Bon
<b>2010</b>	The Rev. Ted W. Smith	R	<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Sharron L. Cox
<b>2011</b>	The Rev. William E. Brooks	R	<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Elizabeth R. Dabney
<b>2011</b>	The Rev. Ashley M. Cook	*	<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Keith F. Giblin
<b>2011</b>	The Rev. Mary Lenn Dixon		<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Jason Travis Ingalls
<b>2011</b>	The Rev. Glennda C. Hardin		<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Canon Kellaura J. Johnson
<b>2011</b>	The Very Rev. Cynthia B. Kittredge		<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Paul A. Johnson
<b>2011</b>	The Rev. Eric F. LeBrock, Jr.	R	<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Paulette W. Magnuson
<b>2011</b>	The Rev. Chad McCall		<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Dr. Trawin E. Malone
<b>2011</b>	The Rev. Warren G. Miedke	R	<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Susannah E. McBay
<b>2011</b>	The Rev. David Nelson		<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Eileen E. O'Brien
<b>2011</b>	The Rev. Mary Elizabeth Robbins		<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Terry L. Pierce
<b>2011</b>	The Rev. John R. Soard II		<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Dr. Kathleen S. Russell
<b>2011</b>	The Rev. Francene Young	*	<b>2014</b>	The Rev. Neil A. Willard
<b>2011</b>	The Rev. Aaron M. G. Zimmerman		<b>2015</b>	The Rev. John P. Carr
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. David O. Browder		<b>2015</b>	The Rev. Cindy L. Clark
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. Deborah Heft Daigle	*	<b>2015</b>	The Rev. Sarah T. Condon
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. Mathew C. Fenlon	*	<b>2015</b>	The Rev. R. Jefferson Davis
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. Viktoria Gotting		<b>2015</b>	The Rev. Madeline Hawley
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. Geoffrey C. Gwynne		<b>2015</b>	The Rev. Erin Hensley
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. Pedro N. Lopez		<b>2015</b>	The Rev. Zachary G. Koons
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. Robert L. Lowry		<b>2015</b>	The Rev. Alexander R. Large
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. R. Scott Painter		<b>2015</b>	The Rev. Uriel Lopez
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. Canon Kathleen R. Pfister		<b>2015</b>	The Rev. Alberto M. Melis
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. Travis H. Smith		<b>2015</b>	The Rev. Mary J. Reddick
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. Sean W. Steele		<b>2015</b>	The Rev. Michael D. Stone
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. Portia A. Sweet	R	<b>2016</b>	The Rev. Jane D. Barker
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. Mitchell J. Tollett		<b>2016</b>	The Rev. Dr. Justin D. Briggle
<b>2012</b>	The Rev. Sharon V. Williams		<b>2016</b>	The Rev. Aston G. Brown
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Rebecca Smith Booth	*	<b>2016</b>	The Rev. Brian W. Cannaday
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Leslie Scott Carpenter		<b>2016</b>	The Rev. Janssen J. Gutierrez
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Tamara A. Clothier		<b>2016</b>	The Rev. Christian N. Hawley
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Joshua T. Condon		<b>2016</b>	The Rev. Philip A. Kochenburger
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Lorinda E. Driskill	*	<b>2016</b>	The Rev. Dr. Nandra L. Perry
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Janet F. Halstead		<b>2016</b>	The Rev. Vivian Shelby
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Patricia A. Henderson	R	<b>2016</b>	The Rev. Paul Skeith
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Mary Ann Huston		<b>2017</b>	The Rev. Angela M. Cortinas
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Stephen W. Kinney	*	<b>2017</b>	The Rev. Janice A. Krause
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Mark M. Marmon		<b>2017</b>	The Rev. Neal S. McGowan
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. C. George McGavern III		<b>2017</b>	The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Thomas R. Morris	*	<b>2017</b>	The Rev. David W. Peters
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Albert C. Pearson		<b>2017</b>	The Rev. Keith Pozzuto
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. James M. Pevehouse		<b>2017</b>	The Rev. Jose D. Sanchez
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Michael B. Russell	R	<b>2017</b>	The Rev. Canon Joann L. Saylor
<b>2013</b>	The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan	*	<b>2017</b>	The Rev. Samantha Smith
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. David M. Scheider	R	<b>2017</b>	The Rev. Raymond J. Waldon
<b>2013</b>	The Rev. Catherine L. Wright		<b>2018</b>	The Rev. Michele C. Bonner
	The Rev. Canon Simon Bautista Betances		<b>2018</b>	The Rev. Nick Earl
<b>2014</b>			<b>2018</b>	The Rev. David Goldberg

2018	The Rev. Alexander Graham		2020	The Rev. Tracey Carroll	
2018	The Rev. Mary Keenan		2020	The Rev. Andrew D. Ellison	
2018	The Rev. Elizabeth A. Miller		2020	The Rev. Karl Griswold-Kuhn	
2018	The Rev. Shannon E. Preston		2020	The Rev. Judy Harris	*
2018	The Rev. William Blake Rider		2020	The Rev. Dr. Daniel Joslyn-Siemiatkoski	
2018	The Rev. Suzanne Smith		2020	The Rev. Nan N. Kennedy	
2018	The Rev. Rebecca Sparks		2020	The Rev. Vicki W. Knipp	
2018	The Rev. Edward H. Thompson		2020	The Rev. Luz Cabrera Montes	
2018	The Rev. Nancy S. Wilkes		2020	The Rev. Cameron Nations	
2018	The Rev. Korey Wright		2020	The Rev. Dr. Alvaro Pinzon	
	The Rev. Holmes Stanford Adams, Jr.		2020	The Rev. Marcia Sadberry	
2019	The Rev. Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis	*	2020	The Rev. Gregory Seme	
2019	The Rev. Mike Brady	*	2020	The Rev. Channing Smith	
2019	The Rev. William T. Bullard		2020	The Rev. Andrew B. Terry	
2019	The Rev. R. William Carroll		2020	The Rev. John Vancamp	
2019	The Rev. Charles Graves, IV		2020	The Rev. Christopher Weis	
2019	The Rev. James Harrington		2020	The Rev. Joseph Yoo	
2019	The Rev. Charles L. Holt		2021	The Rev. Larry Adams-Thompson	*
2019	The Rev. Whitney B. Kirby	*	2021	The Rev. Andrew G. Benko	
2019	The Rev. Agook Kuol	*	2021	The Rev. Lecia D. Brannon	
2019	The Rev. Charlotte Love		2021	The Rev. Christine Brunson	
2019	The Rev. Kenneth A. Malcolm		2021	The Rev. John Campbell	
2019	The Rev. Mark McDonald		2021	The Rev. Sean D. Duncan	
2019	The Rev. John Greenwood Myers		2021	The Rev. Isaias G. Ginson	
2019	The Rev. Lisa R. Neilson		2021	The Rev. Ryan A. Hawthorne	
2019	The Rev. P. Lance Ousley		2021	The Rev. Jack Karn	
2019	The Rev. Michael K. Paul		2021	The Rev. Joel McAlister	
2019	The Rev. Canon Marcea Paul	*	2021	The Rev. William B. Miller	
2019	The Rev. Jane P. Ferguson		2021	The Rev. Jason P. Myers	
2019	The Rev. Hannah Pommersheim		2021	The Rev. Beth Anne Nelson	
2019	The Rev. Rhonda Rogers		2021	The Rev. Lynn Osgood	
2019	The Rev. Louise Samuelson		2021	The Rev. Richard Pelkey	
2019	The Rev. Frank Samuelson		2021	The Rev. Dr. Roman D. Roldan	
2019	The Rev. Minerva C. Skeith		2021	The Rev. Dr. R. Leigh Spruill	
2019	The Rev. Cameron Spoor	*	2021	The Rev. Leslie Stewart	*
2019	The Rev. Matthew Stone		2021	The Rev. Jonathan Totty	
2019	The Rev. Danielle Tumminio Hansen	*	2022	The Rev. Felix Akinkugbe	R
2019	The Rev. Roy Varghese		2022	The Rev. Dr. Andrew Armond	
2019	The Rev. Mark Wilkinson		2022	The Rev. Wesley Arning	
2019	The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson		2022	The Rev. James F. Barber	R
2019	The Rev. Elizabeth D. Woodson		2022	The Rev. Eddie Barnett	
2019	The Rev. Preston Yancey	*	2022	The Rev. Bryant Bechtold	R
2019	The Rev. Cn. Rebecca Zartman		2022	The Rev. Alan D. Bentrup	
2020	The Rev. Hope T. Benko		2022	The Rev. Donna M. Brackett-Knight	
2020	The Rev. Jeffrey J. Bohanski		2022	The Rev. Jeremy Bradley	
2020	The Rev. Jacob Breeze		2022	The Rev. Kristin L. Braun	
2020	The Rev. Clint Brown		2022	The Rev. Mel Bridge	R
			2022	The Rev. Lyn Briggs	

2022	The Rev. Tommy F. Bye	R	2022	The Rev. Jonathan McManus-Dail
2022	The Rev. Karen A. Calafat		2022	The Rev. Sandra Michels
2022	The Rev. Cathleen Carlisle		2022	The Rev. Tracie G. Middleton
2022	The Rev. Norman Catir, Jr.	R	2022	The Rev. Joy Miller
2022	The Rev. Ted Clarkson		2022	The Rev. Dr. Annelies Moeser
2022	The Rev. Bruce W. Coggins	R	2022	The Rev. Courtland M. Moore
	The Rev. Dr. Helena Corinne		2022	The Rev. Quintin Morrow
2022	Danielli	*	2022	The Rev. Davidson Morse
2022	The Rev. Bradley Dyche		2022	The Rev. Janet Nocher
2022	The Rev. David Edman	R	2022	The Rev. Robert Odom
2022	The Rev. Jason C. Eslicker		2022	The Rev. Ayodeji Omoniyi
2022	The Rev. William Estes	R	2022	The Rev. Robert Pace
2022	The Rev. Rhonda A. W. Fanning		2022	The Rev. Ronald Parker
2022	The Rev. David M. Faulkner		2022	The Rev. John Payne
2022	The Rev. Russell E. Fisher, Jr.	R	2022	The Rev. James R. Reynolds
2022	The Rev. Linda A. Ford		2022	The Rev. Mary E. Robbins
2022	The Rev. L. Celeste Geldreich		2022	The Rev. James Rogers
2022	The Rev. Walter Giles	R	2022	The Rev. Cynthia S. Ruiz-Riquer
2022	The Rev. Katherine Gould		2022	The Rev. Burton Shadow
2022	The Rev. Bob Gray		2022	The Rev. Dawn Shepler
2022	The Rev. Leslie Guinn	R	2022	The Rev. Susan Slaughter
2022	The Rev. Louis Hayden, Jr.	R	2022	The Rev. Jesse Smith
2022	The Rev. James A. Hazel	R	2022	The Rev. Stephen Smith
2022	The Rev. R Christopher Heying		2022	The Rev. William Stanford
2022	The Rev. Anthony R. Hiatt		2022	The Rev. John Stanley
2022	The Rev. Mary M. Hill		2022	The Rev. Noah Stansbury
2022	The Rev. Carrie Hirdes		2022	The Rev. Alyssa Stebbing
2022	The Rev. James Horton	R	2022	The Rev. John Sundara
2022	The Rev. Efrain Huerta	R	2022	The Rev. Linda Sutherland
2022	The Rev. Christopher N. Jambor		2022	The Rev. Linda S. Taylor
2022	Rev. Karen L. Jaworski		2022	The Rev. Michael J. Thomas
2022	The Rev. Paula Jefferson		2022	The Rev. Judith Upham
2022	The Rev. Robert Jerger		2022	The Rev. Cn. Bradley Varnell
2022	The Rev. Kevin Johnson		2022	The Rev. Canon Janet C. Waggoner
2022	The Rev. Walter W. Kesler	R	2022	The Rev. Dr. Jill Walters-Pace
2022	The Rev. Joshua Kulak		2022	The Rev. Lynne M. Waltman
2022	The Rev. Michael D. LaRue		2022	The Rev. Dana Wilson
2022	The Rev. Kara Leslie		2022	The Rev. William S. Winston
2022	The Rev. Allison Liles		2023	The Rev. Cole Hartin
2022	The Rev. Peggy Lo		2023	The Rev. Enrique McCartney
2022	The Rev. Jeffery Logan	R	2023	The Rev. Daniel Robayo-Hidalgo
2022	The Rev. David Madison	*	2023	The Rev. Benjamin Sanchez
2022	The Rev. Sharla J. Marks	*		
2022	The Rev. William Matthews			
2022	The Rev. Meghan Mazur			
2022	The Rev. Marion R. McClain	R		
2022	The Rev. Richard McHenry	R		
2022	The Rev. Bryan McKenzie	R		
2022	The Rev. Elizabeth McManus-Dail			

## CLERGY CHANGES IN 2022/2023

### CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

NAME	DIOCESE	DATE
Rev. Dawn Shepler	Colorado	3/1/2022
Rev. Cathleen A. Carlisle	Arizona	3/23/2022
Rev. Pei-Han Peggy Lo	Chicago	3/29/2022
Rev. Jonathan G. McManus-Dail	North Carolina	5/25/2022
Rev. Elizabeth C. McManus-Dail	North Carolina	5/25/2022
Rev. Sharla Jean Truitt Marks	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Janet Nocher	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Cynthia Ruiz-Riquer	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Tracie Middleton	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Ayo Omoniyi	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Dana Wilson	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Alan Bentrup	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Karen Calafat	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Ted Hamby Clarkson	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Bradley Dyche	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Amy Haynie	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Anthony Hiatt	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Mary Madeleine Hill	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Christopher Jambor	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Paula Jefferson	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Kevin Johnson	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Michael LaRue	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Allison Sandlin Liles	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. David Madison	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. William Thompson Matthews	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Robert Odom	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Robert Pace	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Janet Waggoner	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Lynne Waltman	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Jill Walters	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Jordan Haynie Ware	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. James Frederick Barber	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Edwin Barnett, Jr.	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Melvin Bridge	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Bruce Coggins	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Leslie Guinn	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. James Hazel	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. James Taylor Horton	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Walter Kesler	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Marion Roy McClain	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Sandra Michels	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Courtland Moore	North Texas	7/8/2022

Rev. John Payne	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Frank Reeves	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. James Reynolds	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Susan Slaughter	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Jesse George Smith	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. William Stanford	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. John Stanley	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Linda Taylor	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Judy Upham	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. William Scott Winston	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Russell Ellsworth Fisher, Jr.	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. James Arthur Rogers	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Quintin Gregory Morrow	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Stephen H. Smith	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Efrain Huerta	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Richard Earl McHenry	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Bryant Coffin Bechtold	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Jeffrey Allen Logan	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Tommy Frank Bye	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. David Arthur Edman	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Norman Joiseph Catir, Jr.	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Louis Harold Hayden, Jr.	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Burton Alexander Shadow	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Davidson Rogan Morse	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Bryan Keith McKenzie	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. William Thomas Estes	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Walter Crews Giles	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Felix Olagboye Akinkugbe	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Ronald Mark Parker	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. Linda Ann Sutherland	North Texas	7/8/2022
Rev. R Christopher Heying	Western Louisiana	8/1/2022
Rev. Noah B. Stansbury	Upper South Carolina	8/1/2022
Rev. Jack Deepak Sundara	Dallas	8/30/2022
Rerv. Andrew Daniel Armond	Western Louisiana	9/1/2022
Rev. Channin Robinson Smith	Camino Real	9/22/2020
Rev. Kara Leslie	Northwest Texas	11/8/2022
Rev. Wesley Arning	Tennessee	12/21/2022
Rev. Daniel D. Robayo Hidalgo	North Carolina	1/5/2023
Rev. Benjamin Sanchez-Sanchez	Louisiana	1/5/22023
Rev. Dr. Cole W. Hartin	Anglican Church of Canada, Dio. Of Fredericton	1/1/2023
Enrique A. McCartney	Ther Bahamas and Turk & Caicos	1/1/2023

## CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

NAME	DIOCESE	DATE
Rev. Justin S. Yawn	Florida	3/24/2022
Rev. Steven M. Karcher	Colorado	6/1/2022
Rev. Dr. Chad T. Martin	Virginia	6/6/2022
Rev. William Travis Helms	Wyoming	6/15/2022
Rev. Kyle R. Carswell	Iowa	6/22/2022
Rev. Jordan H. Ware	Anglican Dio of Edmonton	7/15/2022
Rev. Christopher Alfred Beeley	Dallas	7/15/2022
Rev. Elisabeth "Lissie" A. Rhoton	Southern Virginia	8/26/2022
Rev. Bryan Massey Gentry	Central Gulf Coast	9/1/2022
Rev. Mark E. Chambers	Colorado	9/1/2022
Very Rev. Barkley S. Thompson	Arkansas	9/11/2022
Rev. Steven Balke	Chicago	11/9/2022
Rev. Michael L. Caldwell	Milwaukee	12/1/2022
Rev. Amy P. Haynie	Northwest TX	12/15/2022
Rev. Andrew C. Lazo	Central Florida	1/26/2023
Rev. Christopher S. DeVore	Colorado	2/1/2023

## CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE

NAME	ACTION	DATE
The Rev. Emeka Agim	Deposed	3/24/2022
The Rev. Russ Oechsel	Suspended	10/27/2022
The Rev. Jamesd Liberatore	Retired	3/1/2022
The Rev. Ted Smith	Retired	7/11/2022
The Rev. Eric LeBrock, Jr.	Retired	8/1/2022
The Rev. Bruce Bonner	Retired	9/1/2022

## DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

NAME	DATE
Jeremy C. Bradley	1/18/2023
Kristin Leigh Braun	1/7/2023
Christopher Scott DeVore	1/25/2023
Jason Thornton Eslicker	2/2/2023
Linda Celeste Geldreich	2/1/2023
katherine "Katie" Elizabeth Gould	2/8/2023
Carrie D. Hirdes	1/21/2023
Robert Carl Jerger	1/24/2023
Joshua Brandon Kulak	1/21/2023
Andrew Charles Lazo	1/25/2023
Meghan Joanna Mazur	2/7/2023
Annelies Gisela Moeser	2/18/2023
Mary Elizabeth Robbins	2/7/2023
Alyssa Claire Stebbing	2/11/2023
Michael Joseph Thomas	1/25/2023
Joy lone Irene Walker Miller	2/7/2023
Rhonda Artrea Willianms Fanning	3/4/2023

## CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

<b>NAME</b>	<b>DIOCESE</b>
The Rev. Martin L. Agnew Jr.	Western Louisiana
The Rev. Paige Alvarez Hanks	Southwest Florida
The Rev. Thomas Ambalavelil	Travancore & Cochin; Church of South India
The Rev. Margarita E. Arroyo	Diocese of West Texas
The Rev. Demery L. Bader-Saye	Bethlehem
	ELCA Northern Texas Northern Louisiana
The Rev. John Sanders Barrington	Synod
The Rev. Barbara A. Boghetich	Honduras
The Rev. Mark Brown	Bunbury, Western Australia
The Rev. William R. Bryant	Western Louisiana
The Rev. Thomas J. Buechel	Hawaii
The Rev. Peter Casparian	Long Island
The Rev. Robert K. Chambers	New York
The Rev. Jerry W. Chapman	Dallas
The Rev. James B. Cook	Oklahoma
The Rev. Lisa S. K. Cressman	Minnesota
The Rev. Ashley Dellagiacoma	ELCA - Gulf Coast Synod
The Rev. Dr. Robert F. DeWolfe	West Texas
The Rev. Heath Dewrell	New Jersey
The Rev. Malcolm A. Ellis	Maryland
The Rev. Aimee Eyer-Delevett	Los Angeles
The Rev. Claire Meadows C. Field	Northwest Texas
The Rev. Sarah K. Gaventa	Virginia
The Rev. Michelle C. Halsall	Montana
The Rev. Rachel H. Harber	Virginia
The Rev. Lorraine Hart	Albany
The Rev. Stephen Hart	Albany
The Rev. Marquita L. Hutchens	Louisiana
The Rev. Thomas C. Kallarackal	Hawaii
The Rev. Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald	Kolhapuram, India
The Rev. Dale E. Klitzke	North Carolina
The Rev. David K. Krause	South Carolina
The Rev. John G. Lewis	South Carolina
The Rev. Michael R. Long	West Texas
The Rev. Margaret Lovejoy	Western Louisiana
The Rev. Luis Maneru	North Central Philippines
The Rev. Kevin E. Martin	Dallas
The Rev. Emily A. Matthews	Mississippi
The Rev. Kendrah McDonald	West Texas
The Rev. Ann McLemore	Mississippi
The Rev. Brandon S. McGinnis	Oregon
The Rev. Martha M. McKee	New Jersey
The Rev. Stephanie P. Moncrieff	Iowa
The Rev. Edward B. Mulligan IV	Atlanta

The Rev. James C. Nelson	West Texas
The Rev. Oludotun G. Otubanjo	Lagos Mainland, Nigeria
The Rev. Carlos A. Plazas	Chicago
The Rev. Andrea R. Polvino	Western New York
The Rev. Santiago Rodriguez	Virginia
The Rev. Canon Sue Ann Ross	Dallas
The Rev. Geoffrey S. Simpson	Pennsylvania
The Rev. Nathan Speck-Ewer	Southwest Florida
The Rev. James L. Sproat	West Texas
The Rev. Charles A. Sumners III	Florida
The Rev. Robert D. Terhune, Jr.	Southeast Florida
The Rev. Dr. Sharon K. Turner	Dallas
The Rev. Adam C. Varner	Chicago
The Rev. Kurt Unangst	Western Michigan
The Rev. Joanna Unangst	Western Michigan
The Rev. Laurence Wainwright-Maks	Rochester
The Rev. Preston E. Weatherly	ELCA
The Rev. Rohani A. Weger	Southeast Florida
The Rev. Joseph F. Wilhelm	California

## FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

### FORMER CONGREGATIONS

1890-1960	Houston, St. Mary's	1953-1981	Beaumont, St. Matthew's
1904-1957	Waskom, St. Mary's	1963-1982	Beaumont, St. James'
1910-1955	Mart, St. Mary's	1962-1986	Waco, St. Matthias'
1923-1955	Sour Lake, Christ Church	1892-1986	Houston, Good Shepherd
1966-1971	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1959-1987	Texas City, St. Joseph's
1842-1973	Bridge City, All Saints'	1961-1995	Deer Park, St. Luke's
1946-1956	Lufkin, St. Stephen's	1977-1996	Groves, St. Michael's
1954-1961	Texas City, St. Paul's	1974-1996	Galveston, St. Luke the Physician
1956-1969	Houston, St. David's	1957-2002	Resurrection, Houston
1954-1970	El Campo, St. Luke's	1998-2004	Austin, St. Barnabas'
1954-1970	Waco, St. Timothy's	1907-2004	Port Arthur, St. George's
1957-1971	Houston, St. Anthony's	1957-2010	Cleveland, St. Mark's
1953-1977	McGregor, St. James'	1992-2006	Houston, Santa Cruz
1958-1980	Houston, Grace Church	2001-2006	Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey
1960-1980	Kirbyville, Epiphany	1952-2009	Austin, Holy Trinity
1966-1972	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1962-1972	St. Columba's, Houston
		2003-2009	Houston, St. Joseph's
		1945-2002	Gladewater, St. Mark's
		1984-2009	Gatesville, St. George's
		2000-2010	Austin, St. Philip's
		1912-2013	Belton, St. Luke's
		1955-2019	Houston, St. Barnabas
		1983-2020	Houston, St. Timothy's
		1986-2022	Pflugerville, St. Paul's

### CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

1953 Hitchcock, St. John's	Combined in 1965 to form All Saints', Alta Loma-Hitchcock
1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark's	
1957 St. Andrew's, Tyler	Name changed to St. Francis, 1983
1953 Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960)	Combined to form Church of the
1945 Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951)	Advent, January 1967
1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947)	Combined to form St. Paul's in
1955 Marble Falls, Trinity	Burnet County, February 1973
1950 Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954)	Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon
1953 Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude	& All Saints', Houston; changed to
	St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983
1958 Houston, St. George's	Combined in January 1986, to form
1960 Houston, St. Patrick's	St. George's & St. Patrick's.
1973 St. Paul's, Burnet County	Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and
	Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.
1990 All Saints', Baytown	Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990
1991 Iglesia de la Epifanía, Houston	Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen
1999 Advent, Stafford	Name changed to All Saints'
2006 St. Mark's, Cleveland	Made a Fellowship
2006 St. Michael's, Houston	Merged with Incarnation.
	Name changed to Hope.
2006 Incarnation, Houston	Merged with St. Michael's.
	Name changed to Hope.

<u>2010 St. George's &amp; St. Patrick's, Houston</u>	Name changed to Grace
<u>2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston</u>	Remitted to Mission
<u>2012 St. Michael's, La Marque</u>	Remitted to Mission
<u>2012 Grace Church, Houston</u>	Remitted to Mission
<u>2012 St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena</u>	Remitted to Mission
<u>2012 St. James', Taylor</u>	Remitted to Mission
<u>2012 St. Paul's, Orange</u>	Remitted to Mission
<u>2012 St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston</u>	Remitted to Mission
<u>2012 St. Michael's, LaMarque</u>	Remitted to Mission
<u>2013 Resurrection, Austin</u>	Remitted to Mission
<u>2013 St. Paul's Kilgore</u>	Remitted to Mission
<u>2013 St. John's, Columbus</u>	Remitted to Mission
<u>2014 St. Mark's, Rosenberg</u>	Name changed to St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County
<u>2015 St. Timothy's, Houston</u>	Remitted to Mission, Closed in 2019
<u>2016 St. Barnabas, Houston</u>	Remitted to Mission; Closed in 2018
<u>2022 All Saints', Stafford</u>	Remitted to Mission

### **HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster**

- 1842 Brazoria, St. John's (Remains a "Preaching Station")
- 1876 Groesbeck, Holy Trinity
- 1885 Gatesville, St. Mary's
- 1892 Quintana, Redeemer
- 1897 Velasco, Trinity
- 1906 Smithville, St. Paul's
- 1930 Blessing, St. Paul's
- 1930 Teague, Christ Church
- 1955 Houston, St. Barnabas

# **THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

## ***CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE TOGETHER WITH CLERGY, LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN OFFICERS***

**Based upon information provided by churches  
prior to Annual Council  
as of June 2023**

Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received  
Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)  
Line 3 – Telephone and fax  
Line 4 – Physical address  
Line 5 – Church home page  
Line 6 – Church e-mail  
Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates

The Diocesan Center  
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002  
713-520-6444  
800-318-4452  
FAX: 713-520-5723  
Home Page: [www.epicenter.org](http://www.epicenter.org)

Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580  
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768

Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012  
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701

## CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS

### DIRECTORY OF PARISHES

#### 1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2023

112 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511  
PH: (281) 331-5657 FAX: (281) 331-0143  
200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511  
Home page: [www.gracechurchalvin.org](http://www.gracechurchalvin.org)  
Church email: [admin@gracechurchalvin.org](mailto:admin@gracechurchalvin.org)  
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945

Priest-in-Charge	SUZANNE GAIL SMITH
Deacon	CAROLANN MILLS
Deacon	JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR.
Senior Warden	Thomas Henderson Summerville
Junior Warden	William Hughie Cowles Jr
Treasurer	Donna Sue Tate
Children's Formation	Aubrey Gene Smith
Youth Formation	Craig Mathew Harland
Outreach Coordinator	Edward Hunter Carrette
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sara Anne Jones
Music-Choral Director	Gary P. Humphrey
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sara Anne Jones
Benefits Coordinator	Jo Ann Hocking

#### 2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) - 2023

P.O. Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786  
PH: (979) 849-1269 FAX: (979) 849-1260  
227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001  
Home page: [www.holycomforterangleton.org](http://www.holycomforterangleton.org)  
Church email: [father.preston@gmail.com](mailto:father.preston@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945

Rector	TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH
Assisting	PRESTON EARL WEATHERLY II
Senior Warden	James Nelson Clem
Junior Warden	Regina Irene Bieri
Treasurer	Lee Trusty
Children's Formation	Nancy Ruth Smith
Outreach Coordinator	Victoria B. Arnold
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sciobhan Nichole Short
Music-Choral Director	Eric Brown
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Preston Earl Weatherly II
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sciobhan Nichole Short

### **3. ARLINGTON, ALL SOULS (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

316 West Main Street, Arlington TX 76010  
Theatre Arlington, 305 W Main St ,Arlington TX 76010-7115  
Home page: [www.allsolesepiscopal.org](http://www.allsolesepiscopal.org)  
Church email: [saintalbans.episcopal@gmail.com](mailto:saintalbans.episcopal@gmail.com)  
Parish: 1947

Rector	KEVIN ALLEN JOHNSON
Senior Warden	Norma Azios Johnson
Treasurer	Walter Cabe
Planned Giving Officer	Walter Cabe
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Muhlenbruch
Emergency Coordinator	Kevin Allen Johnson

### **4. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 476-3589 FAX: (512) 476-7291  
209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Home page: [www.all saints-austin.org](http://www.all saints-austin.org)  
Church email: [mona@allsaints-austin.org](mailto:mona@allsaints-austin.org)  
Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Rector	GENEVIEVE TURNER RAZIM
Associate	KENDRAH SUSANNE MCDONALD
Interim Assistant	ROBERT KARL CHAMBERS
Deacon	EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE
Senior Warden	Richard Ketcham
Junior Warden	Michelle Carlson
Treasurer	Patricia Goubil-Gambrell
Children's Formation	Kendra Susanne McDonald
Youth Formation	Kendra Susanne McDonald
Outreach Coordinator	Miriam Parris
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mona Lisa Myers
Music-Choral Director	Gregory Charles Eaton
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mona Lisa Myers
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mona Lisa Myers
Benefits Coordinator	Nancy Barber
Emergency Coordinator	Marvin Jones

### **5. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2023**

P.O. Box 5176, Austin TX 78763-5176  
PH: (512) 476-3523 FAX: (512) 476-3562  
3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home page: [www.gsaustin.org](http://www.gsaustin.org)  
Church email: [info@gsaustin.org](mailto:info@gsaustin.org)  
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949

Rector	CHANNING ROBINSON SMITH
Senior Associate	HOLMES STANFORD ADAMS, JR.
Associate Rector	PAIGE ALVAREZ HANKS

Associate	BRIN C. BON
Associate	TERENCE PATRICK GLEESON
Associate Rector	LAURENCE CHRISTOPHER WAINWRIGHT-MAKS
Assisting	CYNTHIA BRIGGS KITTREDGE
Senior Warden	Sarah C. Sarahan
Junior Warden	John Robert Pitts, Jr.
Treasurer	Ruth A. Whitehurst
Children's Formation	Brin C. Bon
Youth Formation	Brin C. Bon
Adult Formation	Jessica Michelle Riels
Outreach Coordinator	Laurence Christopher Wainwright-Maks
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jessica Michelle Riels
Music-Choral Director	Ernest Christian Oelkers
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dawn N Kaberline
Membership Secretary	Dawn N Kaberline
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Paige Alvarez Hanks
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jessica Michelle Riels
Benefits Coordinator	Lisa Andrews Ard

## 6. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2023

P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368  
PH: (512) 282-5631 FAX: (512) 282-6419  
11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747  
Home page: [www.stalbansaustin.org](http://www.stalbansaustin.org)  
Church email: [info@stalbansaustin.org](mailto:info@stalbansaustin.org)  
Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004

Rector	PEI-HAN PEGGY LO
Senior Warden	Rosemary Cole
Junior Warden	Carolyn Elise Dyer
Treasurer	Tanya Turner Conner
Children's Formation	Kathryn Johnson Mendez
Youth Formation	Lisa Hasegawa Perez
Outreach Coordinator	Calvin Randall McKee
Safeguarding Coordinator	Holly Williams Urbach
Music-Choral Director	Dottie Berges Norman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ryan James DiVincenzo
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Holly Williams Urbach
Benefits Coordinator	Jesse Eugene Lee, III

**7. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 288-0128 FAX: (512) 288-1175  
8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171  
Home page: [www.stchristophersaustin.org](http://www.stchristophersaustin.org)  
Church email: [office@stchristophersaustin.org](mailto:office@stchristophersaustin.org)  
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985

Interim Rector	KENNETH ALEXANDER MALCOLM
Deacon	VICKI WAYNNE KNIPP
Senior Warden	Brian Matthew Dyer
Junior Warden	Kristopher Scott Cummings
Treasurer	Charles R. Kline
Outreach Coordinator	Steven Bishop
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mary Ann Baker
Music-Choral Director	Ann Vail
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Allen Micheal Millican
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary Ann Baker

**8. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 610-3500 FAX: (512) 472-6101  
301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home page: [www.stdave.org](http://www.stdave.org)  
Church email: [jim.l@stdave.org](mailto:jim.l@stdave.org)  
Parish: 1848/1858/1860

Rector	WILLIAM C. TREADWELL III
Associate	ANGELA MARIA CORTINAS
Associate	ROBERT LESLIE GRIBBLE
Associate	CHAD MCCALL
Curate	KRISTIN LEIGH BRAUN
Assisting	WILLIAM MILTON BENNETT
Assisting	CAROL ROSS PETTY
Senior Warden	Margaret Ann Jinkins
Junior Warden	Jennifer Bennett Scariano
Treasurer	Merrell Anne Shearer
Children's Formation	Amanda Cooley Davis Wischkaemper
Planned Giving Officer	Eric Phillip Malnassy
Stewardship Officer	Eric Phillip Malnassy
Youth Formation	Kelsey Elizabeth Cooper
Adult Formation	Mona F. West
Outreach Coordinator	Kristin Leigh Braun
Safeguarding Coordinator	Laura Lancaster Faulk
Music-Choral Director	Eric Lee Mellenbruch
Parish Administrator or Secretary	James LeRoy Lamm
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Laura Lancaster Faulk
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Martha Jo Newkirk
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Judy Zatz

Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

James LeRoy Lamm  
Michael J. Holder

#### **9. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524  
4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103  
Home page: [www.sgchurch.org](http://www.sgchurch.org)  
Church email: [stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com](mailto:stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960

Rector  
Assisting  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER  
SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON  
Joseph Spencer Gordon  
Dale H Curry  
Frances A. Rickard  
Raul Vega Carrera  
Suzette Haws Puckett  
Sarah Campbell  
Sohyun Park  
Mikail Marie McIntosh-Doty  
Mikail Marie McIntosh-Doty  
Ann McLemore

#### **10. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 926-6339 FAX: (512) 928-1489  
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679  
Home page: [www.stjamesaustin.org](http://www.stjamesaustin.org)  
Church email: [office@stjamesaustin.org](mailto:office@stjamesaustin.org)  
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997

Rector  
Assistant  
Deacon  
Assisting  
Senior Warden  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator

EILEEN ELIZABETH O'BRIEN  
JAMES HARRINGTON  
KYRA A. KERR-FITZGERALD  
ROBERT VICKERY, JR.  
Simone Talma Flowers  
Simone Talma Flowers  
James Rust Crosby  
Margaret Rose Shaw  
Erin Seltzer Hensley  
Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien  
Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien  
Elizabeth Warren Cain Clark  
Houfei Yang  
Aimee Suzanne Estep  
Aimee Suzanne Estep  
Diana Espinosa  
Aimee Suzanne Estep

Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Aimee Suzanne Estep  
Glynn Wilson

**11. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) - 2023**

P.O. Box 81493, Austin TX 78708-1493  
PH: 512-580-0200 FAX: (512) 836-3936  
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264  
Home page: [www.austinstjohns.org](http://www.austinstjohns.org)  
Church email: [stjohns@austinstjohns.org](mailto:stjohns@austinstjohns.org)  
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995

Rector	MINERVA CAMARENA SKEITH
Deacon	VICTORIA ANNE MASON
Assisting	DAVID FRANK BEER
Senior Warden	Maria Cortez Caballero
Junior Warden	Kevin W. Flegal
Treasurer	Noreen McMahan
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mary Anne O'Brien
Music-Choral Director	Philip M. Riley, Jr.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Maria Angie Hernandez
Membership Secretary	Sheri Hudson Rasmussen
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary Anne O'Brien
Emergency Coordinator	Kevin W. Flegal

**12. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 266-2455 FAX: (512) 266-2456  
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823  
Home page: [www.stlukesonthelake.org](http://www.stlukesonthelake.org)  
Church email: [office@stlukesonthelake.org](mailto:office@stlukesonthelake.org)  
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Interim Rector	ANN MCLEMORE
Senior Warden	Thomas Darren Grissom
Junior Warden	Austin Scott Collins
Treasurer	Bradley Clay Powell
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Anne McConville Severson
Membership Secretary	Barbara Frances Frazell
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Anne McConville Severson

**13. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 444-1449 FAX: (512) 444-5153  
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651  
Home page: [www.stmarksaustin.org](http://www.stmarksaustin.org)  
Church email: [office@stmarksaustin.org](mailto:office@stmarksaustin.org)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector	ZACHARY G. KOONS
Assistant	MARY LOUISE KEENAN
Senior Warden	Susan Desmarais Bonnen

Junior Warden	Michael Anthony Quinones
Treasurer	Christian Ormsby Blanding
ECW President	Lisa Marie Bortner
Children's Formation	Casey Samuel Bushman
Stewardship Officer	Melissa Blanding
Youth Formation	Casey Samuel Bushman
Outreach Coordinator	Mary Louise Keenan
Safeguarding Coordinator	Casey Samuel Bushman
Music-Choral Director	Mark Thomas Reed
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Casey Samuel Bushman
Benefits Coordinator	Mark Thomas Reed

#### **14. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085

8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home page: [www.StMattsAustin.org](http://www.StMattsAustin.org)

Church email: [office@stmatthaustinaustin.org](mailto:office@stmatthaustinaustin.org)

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector	CATHERINE L. WRIGHT
Associate	ANDREW G. BENKO
Associate	MARCI CHANTA BHAN
Assisting	CHRISTINE ELRIDGE BRUNSON
Assisting	JERRY W. CHAPMAN
Assisting	SETH MABRY DELEERY
Senior Warden	Joyce Statz
Junior Warden	Lise Joffrain Harding
Treasurer	Lisa Hendricks Ottenbacher
Children's Formation	Kelley Rae Sonnen
Planned Giving Officer	Blythe Wilson
Stewardship Officer	Blythe Wilson
Youth Formation	Marcia Chanta Bhan
Youth Formation	David Bailey White
Adult Formation	Andrew G. Benko
Outreach Coordinator	Armando Ruiz
Safeguarding Coordinator	Chris Nelson Schumacher
Music-Choral Director	Robert Jan August
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Chris Nelson Schumacher
Membership Secretary	Mickie Jones Dunn
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Chris Nelson Schumacher
Benefits Coordinator	Chris Nelson Schumacher
Emergency Coordinator	Chris Nelson Schumacher

**15. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 327-1474 FAX: (512) 306-8279

1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Home page: [www.st-michaels.org](http://www.st-michaels.org)Church email: [parishadmin@st-michaels.org](mailto:parishadmin@st-michaels.org)

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971

Rector	JOHN WHARTON NEWTON IV
Curate	JOSHUA BRANDON KULAK
Deacon	SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS
Assisting	HOPE T. BENKO
Assisting	ELIZABETH ZARELLI TURNER
Senior Warden	David Gross
Treasurer	James Dunn Russell
Children's Formation	Amanda Evans Lang
Planned Giving Officer	Julie Hodges
Stewardship Officer	John Wharton Newton IV
Youth Formation	Amanda Evans Lang
Adult Formation	Joshua Brandon Kulak
Outreach Coordinator	Harriett Choffel
Safeguarding Coordinator	Amanda Evans Lang
Music-Choral Director	James M. Morrow, Jr.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Julie Hodges
Membership Secretary	Julie Hodges
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Julie Hodges
Benefits Coordinator	Julie Hodges
Emergency Coordinator	Julie Hodges

**16. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2023**

P.O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602-0721

PH: (512) 303-7515

1028 Main Street, Bastrop TX 78602

Home page: [www.cecbastrop.org](http://www.cecbastrop.org)Church email: [office@cecbastrop.org](mailto:office@cecbastrop.org)

Parish: 1869

Rector	MATTHEW CADE STONE
Assisting	MICHELLE C. HALSALL
Rector Emeritus	KENNETH W. KESSELUS
Senior Warden	Mary M Robson
Junior Warden	Dan Chamberlain
Treasurer	Erika Susan Atkinson Rankin
Children's Formation	Carrie Beth Martin
Planned Giving Officer	Sara Louise Clayton
Stewardship Officer	Charlotte kloeckler Pace
Youth Formation	Cole Christion Jodon
Outreach Coordinator	Jamie Kershaw McDonald

Safeguarding Coordinator	Tadd Steven Grimes
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karel Bernadette Moseley
Music-Choral Director	Justin Julia West
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Beau Garrett Kemp
Membership Secretary	Beau Garrett Kemp
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Karel Bernadette Moseley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Muhlenbruch
Benefits Coordinator	Erika Susan Atkinson Rankin
Emergency Coordinator	Kenneth W. Kesselus

#### **17. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2023**

PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052  
 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009  
 Home page: [www.saint-mark.org](http://www.saint-mark.org)  
 Church email: [saintmarks@sbcglobal.net](mailto:saintmarks@sbcglobal.net)  
 Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913

Rector	JOHN GREENWOOD MYERS
Senior Warden	Lynette Simonak Cooper
Junior Warden	Patrick Ashton Fox
Treasurer	Richard C. Johnson
Stewardship Officer	Gene Kubecka
Youth Formation	Joan Elaine Myers
Music-Choral Director	Margaret S. Hinson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Pamela Ann Bullard
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Patricia Lynn Frawley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Terri Lostracco Rafter
Benefits Coordinator	Richard C. Johnson

#### **18. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (281) 421-0090 FAX: (281) 421-0193  
 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606  
 Home page: [www.trinitychurchbaytown.net](http://www.trinitychurchbaytown.net)  
 Church email: [office@trinitybyt.com](mailto:office@trinitybyt.com)  
 Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Rector	MEREDITH LOUISE HOLT CRIGLER
Deacon	LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS
Senior Warden	Kerry Lynn Kelley
Junior Warden	Winston Burt
Treasurer	Cecil Dell Cantrell
Children's Formation	LaJunta Michelle Rios
Planned Giving Officer	John Courtney Lefeber
Stewardship Officer	Betty Gallardo
Youth Formation	Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Adult Formation	Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Outreach Coordinator	LaJunta Michelle Rios

Music-Choral Director	Garrett Patrick Delacerda
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Moira Claire Mathews
Membership Secretary	Moira Claire Mathews
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Benefits Coordinator	Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Emergency Coordinator	Eileen Brightwell Hicks
<b>19. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2023</b>	
PH: (409) 832-3405 FAX: (409) 832-8045	
680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303	
Home page: <a href="http://www.stmarksbeaumont.org">www.stmarksbeaumont.org</a>	
Church email: <a href="mailto:info@stmarksbeaumont.org">info@stmarksbeaumont.org</a>	
Mission: 1877 Parish: 1898	
Rector	JAMES MELVIN PEVEHOUSE
Curate	JOY IONE IRENE WALKER MILLER
Deacon	TRACIE GAIL MIDDLETON
Assisting	ALAN DEAN CALCOTE
Senior Warden	Hannah Schiesler
Junior Warden	Steve McGrade
Treasurer	C. Richard Parr
Children's Formation	Lauren Ashley Johnsen
Stewardship Officer	Bruce Smith
Outreach Coordinator	Paul E. Howell
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melody R. Jones
Music-Choral Director	Jordan Williams
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Melody R. Jones
Membership Secretary	Melody R. Jones
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Melody R. Jones
Benefits Coordinator	Dana Louise Brown

## **20. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2023**

PH: (409) 892-4227	JAMES VINCENT LIBERATORE
4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801	Cindy Lou Holmes
Home page: <a href="http://www.ststephensbmt.org">www.ststephensbmt.org</a>	Suzanne Lambremont
Church email: <a href="mailto:admin@ssecbmt.org">admin@ssecbmt.org</a>	Kristi St. Peter Lovelady
Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957	Connie Duncan Thompson
Interim Rector	Pam Senior
Senior Warden	Pam Senior
Junior Warden	Sally Drefke Wilson
Treasurer	Dana D. Dorman
Children's Formation	
Stewardship Officer	
Outreach Coordinator	
Music-Choral Director	
Parish Administrator or Secretary	

Membership Secretary  
Emergency Coordinator

Charlotte Jeanne Murphree  
Cindy Lou Holmes

**21. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793  
6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201  
Home page: [www.IglesiaSanMateo.org](http://www.IglesiaSanMateo.org)  
Church email: [admin@iglesiasanmateo.org](mailto:admin@iglesiasanmateo.org)  
Mission: 1953/1993 Parish: 1951/1956/2009

Rector	JANSSEN JOSE GUTIERREZ SILVA
Senior Warden	Aurora Venecia Ramirez
Junior Warden	Victor Manuel Rodriguez
Treasurer	Deane Steve Colato Ortiz
Children's Formation	Mariely Jineldy Gutierrez
ECW President	Ana Cecilia Medina
Youth Formation	Marcia Veronica Omar
Youth Formation	Syed M Omar
Outreach Coordinator	Esteban Rodriguez
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jocelyn melissa Hernandez
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mariely Jineldy Gutierrez
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jocelyn melissa Hernandez

**22. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) - 2023**

PH: (979) 865-2330  
24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444  
Home page: [www.saintmarysec.org](http://www.saintmarysec.org)  
Church email: [saintmary1862@outlook.com](mailto:saintmary1862@outlook.com)  
Parish: 1862

Senior Warden	Justin Richardson
Treasurer	Caroline Kemper
ECW President	Terrie Hudgins
Children's Formation	Mary Ann Johnston
Youth Formation	Mary Ann Johnston
Outreach Coordinator	Peter F. Vest
Safeguarding Coordinator	Myra Ann Demel
Music-Choral Director	Joseph M Birdwell
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Myra Ann Demel
Membership Secretary	Myra Ann Demel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Myra Ann Demel
Benefits Coordinator	Caroline Kemper

**23. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) - 2023**

PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389

2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834

Home page: [www.stpetersbrenham.org](http://www.stpetersbrenham.org)Church email: [admin@stpetersbrenham.org](mailto:admin@stpetersbrenham.org)

Parish: 1848

Rector	STEPHEN FOSTER WHALEY
Senior Warden	Taylor Larson
Junior Warden	Chris Bullock
Treasurer	David Marlow
Children's Formation	Kathryn G. Whaley
Youth Formation	Christopher Paul Hilton
Adult Formation	Stephen Foster Whaley
Outreach Coordinator	Carol Hines Muegge
Music-Choral Director	Joanne Clark
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Debbie Ondruch

**24. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) - 2023**

P.O. Box 405, Bryan TX 77806-0405

PH: (979) 822-5176 FAX: (979) 823-3874

217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215

Home page: [www.standrewsbcs.org](http://www.standrewsbcs.org)Church email: [office@standrewsbcs.org](mailto:office@standrewsbcs.org)

Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867

Rector	DARYL TABOR HAY
Senior Warden	Donna Maye Pohl
Junior Warden	Debra Janes Sappington
Treasurer	Wayne Edward Etter
ECW President	Joyce W. Perkins
Planned Giving Officer	Mark S. Browning
Stewardship Officer	Tom Aughinbaugh
Youth Formation	Madison Claire Waskom
Outreach Coordinator	Nathan Jeffrey Bracher
Music-Choral Director	Linda Sutterby Patterson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Membership Secretary	Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Linda Sutterby Patterson
Benefits Coordinator	Mark Randall Hafley
Emergency Coordinator	Debra Janes Sappington

**25. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2023**

P.O. Box 2, Burnet TX 78611-0002  
PH: (512) 756-2334 FAX: (512) 715-9536  
601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567  
Home page: [www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com](http://www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com)  
Church email: [epiphanyburnet@gmail.com](mailto:epiphanyburnet@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007

Priest-in-Charge	MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG
Senior Warden	Deana Williams Geuther
Junior Warden	Cranz Larry Nichols
Treasurer	Roberta Diane Hays
Children's Formation	Nancy Lee Heuss
ECW President	Carol Weathers
Adult Formation	Michael Richardson Long
Safeguarding Coordinator	Georgiana Parr Nolan
Music-Choral Director	Otis Hardy Maclay
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Janet Ellen Wilton
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Georgiana Parr Nolan
Benefits Coordinator	Janet Ellen Wilton

**26. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 267-2428 FAX: (512) 267-7337  
3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613  
Home page: [www.cectx.org](http://www.cectx.org)  
Church email: [admin@cectx.org](mailto:admin@cectx.org)  
Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008

Rector	RICHARD PELKEY
Deacon	JANET FAYE HALSTEAD
Senior Warden	Tom Richard FosterJr
Junior Warden	Richard James Wallstrom Jr.
Treasurer	Anthony Q Martinez
Children's Formation	Meghan Bree Mazy
Stewardship Officer	Barbara Hoffman Strauss
Youth Formation	Sherrie Ann Hill
Outreach Coordinator	Carol Renick Monroe
Safeguarding Coordinator	Elena CL Carson
Music-Choral Director	John David Gravis
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Elena CL Carson
Membership Secretary	Cullen Elizabeth Senger
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Elena CL Carson
Benefits Coordinator	Elena CL Carson

**27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2023**

PH: (979) 696-1491

1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Home page: [www.stfrancisbcs.org](http://www.stfrancisbcs.org)Church email: [office@stfrancisbcs.org](mailto:office@stfrancisbcs.org)

Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Priest-in-Charge	LACY LARGENT
Deacon	MELVA CHARLOTTE LOVE
Senior Warden	Jeffrey Lynn Sweat
Junior Warden	Johnathan Henry Greene
Treasurer	Lee Dalton Jennings
Children's Formation	Iris Delia Villareal
Planned Giving Officer	Lee Dalton Jennings
Stewardship Officer	Lee Dalton Jennings
Youth Formation	Lacy Largent
Adult Formation	Lacy Largent
Outreach Coordinator	Melva Charlotte Love
Safeguarding Coordinator	Susan Marie Ohendalski
Music-Choral Director	Bryce Reed
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lacy Largent
Membership Secretary	Janice Aileen Warwick
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Susan Marie Ohendalski
Emergency Coordinator	Lacy Largent

**28. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2023**

PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727

906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home page: [www.stthomasbcs.org](http://www.stthomasbcs.org)Church email: [churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org](mailto:churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org)

Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Rector	KOREY JAWAAN WRIGHT
Senior Warden	Leslie Skipper Seipp
Junior Warden	Nicholas Cantrell
Treasurer	Tammy Tiner
Children's Formation	Aneya Kay Elbert
Planned Giving Officer	Tammy Tiner
Stewardship Officer	Adam Seipp
Youth Formation	Daniela Marie Berry
Adult Formation	Korey Jawaan Wright
Outreach Coordinator	James E. Harris
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kamela A Jaques
Music-Choral Director	Susan Elizabeth Lapeyre
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kamela A Jaques
Membership Secretary	Kamela A Jaques
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kamela A Jaques

Benefits Coordinator

Kamela A Jaques

**29. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

Post Office Box 559, Conroe TX 77305

PH: (936) 756-8831 FAX: (936) 756-8850

1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092

Home page: [www.stjamesconroe.org](http://www.stjamesconroe.org)

Church email: [info@stjames-conroe.org](mailto:info@stjames-conroe.org)

Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955

Rector

JERALD W. HYCHE

Senior Warden

Susan McLarin Caffery

Junior Warden

John Kleinfelder

Treasurer

William Robert Dougherty

Children's Formation

Alison Berrey Zabik

Outreach Coordinator

Victoria Ruby

Safeguarding Coordinator

Lynn Drake Dusesoi

Music-Choral Director

Greg Nunn

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Jane E Bates

Membership Secretary

Jane E Bates

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Lynn Drake Dusesoi

Benefits Coordinator

Jane E Bates

**30. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

P.O. Box 1542, Cypress TX 77410

PH: (281) 370-8000 FAX: (281) 251-3707

15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

Home page: [www.stmaryscypress.org](http://www.stmaryscypress.org)

Church email: [admin@stmaryscypress.org](mailto:admin@stmaryscypress.org)

Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994

Interim Rector

MARQUITA L. HUTCHENS

Senior Warden

John Crawford Akard, Jr.

Junior Warden

Jeremy Elliott White

Treasurer

Maria Gabriela Bocchini

Safeguarding Coordinator

Joan S. Postma

Music-Choral Director

Celeste Alvina Booker

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Gail Marie Jackins

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Joan S. Postma

Benefits Coordinator

Maria Gabriela Bocchini

**31. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) - 2023**

c/o Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Dickinson TX 77539

PH: (281) 337-1833

4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852

Home page: [www.holytrinitydickinson.org](http://www.holytrinitydickinson.org)

Church email: [office@ht-d.org](mailto:office@ht-d.org)

Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954

Senior Warden

Shauna Berardinelli Correia

Junior Warden

Joel Darren Hawkins

Treasurer

Karen DeVen Anderson

ECW President

Donna Lee Richards

Safeguarding Coordinator

Sandra Syroney Harris

Music-Choral Director

Gail Hayes Roe

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Sandra Syroney Harris

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Sandra Syroney Harris

**32. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2023**

PO Box 577, Eagle Lake TX 77434

PH: (979) 234-3437 FAX: (979) 234-6653

306 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839

Church email: [christchurchel@gmail.com](mailto:christchurchel@gmail.com)

Parish: 1885

Rector

MARGARITA EGUIA ARROYO

Senior Warden

Sue Matthews Weller

Junior Warden

Carl Theodore Wimberley

Treasurer

Joan Halkett Matthews

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Robin E. Thomas

**33. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2023**

PH: (281) 545-1661 FAX: (866) 830-8060

7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505

Home page: [www.stmarksfortbend.org](http://www.stmarksfortbend.org)

Church email: [office@stmarksfortbend.org](mailto:office@stmarksfortbend.org)

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Senior Warden

Frances Alysoun Marks

Junior Warden

Elisa Huges

Treasurer

Michelle Renee' D'Antuono

Children's Formation

Christine DiPietro Abbott

ECW President

Rhonda Lynn Yamauchi

Stewardship Officer

Michelle Renee' D'Antuono

Youth Formation

Christine DiPietro Abbott

Adult Formation

Frances Alysoun Marks

Outreach Coordinator

Rhonda Lynn Yamauchi

Safeguarding Coordinator

Kimberly Viator Hart

Music-Choral Director

Thomas Carl Thompson

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Kimberly Viator Hart

Membership Secretary	Kimberly Viator Hart
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kimberly Viator Hart
Emergency Coordinator	Kimberly Viator Hart

#### **34. FORT WORTH, ALL SAINTS' (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

PO Box 100609, Fort Worth TX 76185

PH: 817-732-1424

4936 Dexter Ave, Fort Worth TX 76107

Home page: [www.asecfw.org](http://www.asecfw.org)

Parish: 1946

Rector	CHRISTOPHER NOEL JAMBOR
Assistant	MARY MADELEINE HILL
Assistant	LYNNE MARIE WALTMAN
Senior Warden	Stephanie M. Burk
Junior Warden	Gilman Tracy
Treasurer	Richard R. Varnell
ECW President	Julien Cirrincione
Children's Formation	Cynthia Hill
Stewardship Officer	Wende Dwyer-Johnsen
Stewardship Officer	Andrew Johnsen
Youth Formation	Mary Madeleine Hill
Adult Formation	Christopher Noel Jambor
Outreach Coordinator	Mary Madeleine Hill
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lynne Marie Waltman
Music-Choral Director	Clive Driskill-Smith
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kyle Mankin
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lynne Marie Waltman
Benefits Coordinator	Kyle Mankin
Emergency Coordinator	Kyle Mankin

#### **35. FORT WORTH, TRINITY (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

PH: 817-926-4631

3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133

Home page: [www.fortworthtrinity.org](http://www.fortworthtrinity.org)

Church email: [trinityepiscopalfw@gmail.com](mailto:trinityepiscopalfw@gmail.com)

Parish: 1895

Rector	ROBERT PACE
Associate Rector	JASON PHILLIP MYERS
Assisting	WALTER WILSON KESLER
Campus Missioner	ANNELIES GISELA MOESER
Senior Warden	Matt Stephen Pierson
Junior Warden	Bruce Butler
Treasurer	Antonio Manuel Rico
Children's Formation	Tracy Carol Miller
Planned Giving Officer	Scott Thomas Shepard

Stewardship Officer	Brandy Leigh Bacon
Youth Formation	Tracy Carol Miller
Adult Formation	Sally Proffitt
Outreach Coordinator	Jacqueline Ruth Ferguson
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tracy Carol Miller
Music-Choral Director	Debora D Clark
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Corey Watts
Membership Secretary	Corey Watts
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tracy Carol Miller
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tracy Carol Miller
Benefits Coordinator	Annette Bradford

### **36. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2023**

PH: (979) 233-3673 FAX: (979) 233-3673  
 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311  
 Church email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com  
 Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Priest-in-Charge	CHRISTOPHER ANDERS WEIS
Senior Warden	Cindy Massoletti
Junior Warden	Constantino Gonzalez Martinez, Jr.
Treasurer	Juliannie Amber Young
Outreach Coordinator	Meyla Hooker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Marietta Birdwell
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Patricia Anne Dohle
Benefits Coordinator	Christopher Anders Weis

### **37. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2023**

PH: (281) 482-7630  
 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808  
 Home page: www.gshepherd.net  
 Church email: office@gshepherd.net  
 Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Rector	JUSTIN DAVID BRIGGLE
Senior Warden	Sherrie Denise O'Brian
Junior Warden	Bryan Anthony Weber
Treasurer	Eileen Crues
Children's Formation	Cindy Fontno
ECW President	Dariel Allyson Jacobs
Youth Formation	Audrey Ruth Isaak
Adult Formation	Justin David Briggle
Safeguarding Coordinator	Nancy Wright Bradley
Music-Choral Director	Walter Len DePrang
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Allison Corrina Rowlett
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Nancy Wright Bradley

**38. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2023**

PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069

1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113

Home page: [gracechurchgalveston.org](http://gracechurchgalveston.org)

Church email: [office@gracechurchgalveston.org](mailto:office@gracechurchgalveston.org)

Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Rector	JONATHAN PAUL TOTTY
Deacon	PATRICIA RITTER RITCHIE
Senior Warden	William H. Watson
Junior Warden	Jeff John Pitsenbarger
Treasurer	Jeff John Pitsenbarger
Children's Formation	Catherine Louise Smith
Stewardship Officer	William H. Watson
Youth Formation	Catherine Louise Smith
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lois Catherine Gould
Membership Secretary	Lois Catherine Gould

**39. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2023**

PH: (409) 765-6317 FAX: (409) 762-7000

2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Home page: [www.trinitygalv.org](http://www.trinitygalv.org)

Church email: [info@trinitygalv.org](mailto:info@trinitygalv.org)

Parish: 1841

Rector	JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT
Senior Warden	Michael H. Malloy
Junior Warden	Thomas H. Wimbrow
Treasurer	Randolph John Speich
Children's Formation	Catherine Anna Totty
Youth Formation	Catherine Anna Totty
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jerald Weldon Jackson
Music-Choral Director	Ronald L. Wyatt
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Katherine Ann VanDewalli
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jerald Weldon Jackson
Benefits Coordinator	Camille E. Haglund

**40. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 863-2068 FAX: (512) 864-7778

1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

Home page: [www.graceepis.org](http://www.graceepis.org)

Church email: [parishadmin@graceepis.org](mailto:parishadmin@graceepis.org)

Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

Deacon	SUE ANN ROSS
Assisting	KEVIN EUGENE MARTIN
Assisting	EMILY ANNE MATTHEWS
Locum Tenens	MARY ANN HUSTON
Senior Warden	Robert Alan Massad

Junior Warden	John Arthur Geis
Treasurer	Greg Austin
Children's Formation	Audrey Heather Hilliard
ECW President	Patricia Schwindt
Stewardship Officer	John Daniel Haynes
Youth Formation	Audrey Heather Hilliard
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tina Miller Small
Music-Choral Director	David J. Polley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tina Miller Small
Benefits Coordinator	Greg Austin

#### **41. GRANBURY, GOOD SHEPHERD (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

4530 Acton Highway, Granbury TX 76049-2907

Home page: [www.goodshepherdgranbury.org](http://www.goodshepherdgranbury.org)

Church email: [goodshepherd4530@gmail.com](mailto:goodshepherd4530@gmail.com)

Mission: 1972 Parish: 1981

Senior Warden	Richard Whitehurst
Junior Warden	Gary Millhollen
Treasurer	Carol Holmgreen
ECW President	Melinda Charbonnet
Children's Formation	Leslie Joan Guinn
Stewardship Officer	Richard Whitehurst
Youth Formation	Mary-Suzanne Back
Adult Formation	Douglas B. Travis
Outreach Coordinator	Gene Goodell
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mary-Suzanne Back
Music-Choral Director	Iwao Asukura
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Carol Holmgreen
Membership Secretary	Carol Holmgreen
Emergency Coordinator	Gary Millhollen

#### **42. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) - 2023**

P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961

PH: 979-826-2525

811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445

Home page: [www.stbartshempstead.org](http://www.stbartshempstead.org)

Church email: [cathysbec@gmail.com](mailto:cathysbec@gmail.com)

Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Senior Warden	Evan L French
Junior Warden	Larry DeWayne Dennis
Treasurer	Cathy Lynn Nettles
Children's Formation	Sandra Kay Scholl
Safeguarding Coordinator	Evan L French
Music-Choral Director	Ann Menke
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Cathy Lynn Nettles

Benefits Coordinator

Cathy Lynn Nettles

**43. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) - 2023**

PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291

214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131

Church email: stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com

Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Priest-in-Charge	PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM
Senior Warden	James M. Kangerga
Junior Warden	David S. York
Treasurer	James M. Kangerga
Stewardship Officer	Matthew Craig
Outreach Coordinator	Christine Kay Gish
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patsy Griffin Barham
Music-Choral Director	Jack Brooks
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary S Wade
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary S Wade
Benefits Coordinator	Mary S Wade

**44. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

PH: (281) 373-3203

13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339

Home page: [www.aidanschurch.org](http://www.aidanschurch.org)

Church email: [info@aidanschurch.org](mailto:info@aidanschurch.org)

Mission: 2004 Parish: 2014

Rector	LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER
Deacon	ROBERT EDWARD GRAY
Senior Warden	Paula Hagle Harvey
Junior Warden	John William Patton
Treasurer	John Stucker
Children's Formation	Taylor Bailey Durr
Youth Formation	Taylor Bailey Durr
Safeguarding Coordinator	Taylor Bailey Durr
Music-Choral Director	Heather Ruth Scanio
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tracy Walker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tracy Walker

**45. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207

2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home page: [www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org](http://www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org)

Church email: [office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org](mailto:office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org)

Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector	MARK McDONALD
Senior Warden	John Michael Black
Junior Warden	Thomas Sutton

Treasurer	Glenn Dallas Criswell
Children's Formation	Allison Gayle Garcia
Youth Formation	Allison Gayle Garcia
Adult Formation	Mark McDonald
Outreach Coordinator	Michelle Louise Feagin
Music-Choral Director	Alice Serralta
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Samantha Louise King
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Allison Gayle Garcia

#### **46. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412

1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home page: [www.christchurchcathedral.org](http://www.christchurchcathedral.org)

Church email: [info@christchurchcathedral.org](mailto:info@christchurchcathedral.org)

Parish: 1839

Interim Dean
Canon Missioner
Canon Missioner
Assisting
Canon Vicar
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

GARY DURWARD JONES
STEPHEN-PHILLIP BRADLEY VARNELL
SIMON BAUTISTA BETANCES
EDWARD L. STEIN
KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER
Guy Lefevre Hagstette
Florence Hargrove Ray
Michael Hughes Bullington
KariAnn Ann Lessner
Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik
Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik
Marcia Veronica Quintanilla
Rebecca Ann Zartman
Claire Beth Soard
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Robert Louis Simpson
Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Maria Luisa Cantu
Elizabeth Cuevas
Jennifer Lin Sickman
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik

**47. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084

PH: (281) 493-3161 FAX: (281) 493-3294

3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084

Home page: [www.Emanuel-Houston.org](http://www.Emanuel-Houston.org)

Church email: [office@emmanuel-houston.org](mailto:office@emmanuel-houston.org)

Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981

Rector	PATRICK LANCE OUSLEY
Senior Warden	Christine Mae Friesen
Junior Warden	Alice Marie Busch
Treasurer	Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt
Children's Formation	Lela J. Seay
Planned Giving Officer	Patrick Lance Ousley
Stewardship Officer	Katherine Machel Delange
Youth Formation	Patrick Lance Ousley
Adult Formation	Patrick Lance Ousley
Outreach Coordinator	John Ranslem
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lela J. Seay
Music-Choral Director	Marilyn Shannon Bloemker
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Andra A Abbott
Membership Secretary	Andra A Abbott
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lela J. Seay
Benefits Coordinator	Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt
Emergency Coordinator	William H. Holloway

**48. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 774-9619 FAX: (713) 774-5023

9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002

Home page: [www.epiphany-hou.org](http://www.epiphany-hou.org)

Church email: [epiphany@epiphany-hou.org](mailto:epiphany@epiphany-hou.org)

Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960

Rector	PATRICK MCKENZIE HALL
Senior Warden	Marton Adolfo Arana
Junior Warden	William Pottiger
Treasurer	Louis McCutchen
Youth Formation	Patrick McKenzie Hall
Safeguarding Coordinator	Amber Rene Basinger
Music-Choral Director	Joseph Keith Painter
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Amber Rene Basinger
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Amber Rene Basinger
Emergency Coordinator	Patrick McKenzie Hall

**49. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (832) 667-8601 FAX: (713) 666-7930  
4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307  
Home page: [www.graceinhouston.org](http://www.graceinhouston.org)  
Church email: [office@graceinhouston.org](mailto:office@graceinhouston.org)  
Mission: 1958; 2011 Parish: 1962, 2022

Interim Rector	WENDY JOHNS WILKINSON
Curate	LEAH CAITLIN WISE
Deacon	DAWN ELIZABETH SHEPLER
Assisting	JOHN KIRKLAND GRAHAM
Assisting	ALEJANDRO SIXTO MONTES
Senior Warden	Colin Nathaniel Dunham
Junior Warden	Phillip Gene Kimbrough, Sr.
Treasurer	Gail L Keller
Children's Formation	Leah Caitlin Wise
Stewardship Officer	Doward Hudlow
Adult Formation	Helen Rose Ebaugh
Outreach Coordinator	Patricia Calvert Mitchell
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Music-Choral Director	Paul Bryson English
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Italivi Mena
Membership Secretary	Italivi Mena
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Benefits Coordinator	Terry Foley
Emergency Coordinator	Colin Nathaniel Dunham

**50. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 468-7796 FAX: (713) 468-0325  
12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Home page: [www.holyspirithouston.org](http://www.holyspirithouston.org)  
Church email: [swilliams@hsechurch.org](mailto:swilliams@hsechurch.org)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961

Assisting	JOHN R. PITTS, SR.
Senior Warden	John Del Mixon
Junior Warden	Thomas Milton Snow
Treasurer	Margaret Ramey
Children's Formation	Suzy M. Spencer
Stewardship Officer	Bailey Pyron Curtis
Stewardship Officer	William Daniel Stafford
Youth Formation	Suzy M. Spencer
Outreach Coordinator	Sandra Knight
Safeguarding Coordinator	Victoria L. Cravens
Music-Choral Director	Stephen Jay Morris
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Gardner B. Headrick
Membership Secretary	Shelia Barnett Williams

Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Shelia Barnett Williams  
Aimee Donnel  
Gardner B. Headrick

## 51. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 681-6422 FAX: (713) 681-6436  
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849  
Home page: hope-episcopal-houston.com  
Church email: HEChouston.office@gmail.com  
Parish: 2006

Rector	LYN ZILL BRIGGS
Senior Warden	Andrew Bolden, Jr.
Junior Warden	Emil Clemons
Treasurer	Catherine E. Gilmore
Music-Choral Director	Robert Burchfield
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dorothy Ann Miller
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dorothy Ann Miller
Benefits Coordinator	Catherine E. Gilmore

## 52. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 529-6196 FAX: (713) 529-6178  
6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home page: www.palmerchurch.org  
Church email: info@palmerchurch.org  
Parish: 1929

Rector	NEIL ALAN WILLARD
Associate Rector	ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER
Curate	RYAN ASHLEA HAWTHORNE
Senior Warden	Danna Joy Kurtin
Junior Warden	Abigail Ruth Follmar
Children's Formation	Roger Wayne Hutchison
Planned Giving Officer	Michael Kevin Soika
Stewardship Officer	Margaret M. French-Dieter
Stewardship Officer	Larry David Wood
Youth Formation	Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne
Adult Formation	Roger Wayne Hutchison
Outreach Coordinator	Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne
Safeguarding Coordinator	Pamela Jill Harvey
Music-Choral Director	Brady Knapp, Ph.D.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Susan Emery Howard
Membership Secretary	Susan Emery Howard
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Margaret M. French-Dieter
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Pamela Jill Harvey
Benefits Coordinator	Jessica Rena Goff Evans
Emergency Coordinator	Clarence Hulin, Jr.

**53. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008  
PH: (713) 861-5596 FAX: (713) 864-6218  
1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025  
Home page: [www.saecheights.org](http://www.saecheights.org)  
Church email: [cconti@saecheights.org](mailto:cconti@saecheights.org)  
Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

Rector	JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE
Associate	JEFFREY JOHN BOHANSKI
Curate	CLINT EDWARD BROWN
Senior Warden	Mary Arnette Eyuboglu
Junior Warden	Benjamin Gibbs
Treasurer	Bruce Banta-Guevara
Children's Formation	Lisa Hall Puccio
Stewardship Officer	Jennifer Mitchell Perry
Youth Formation	Clint Edward Brown
Adult Formation	Clint Edward Brown
Outreach Coordinator	James McKay Lykes Grace
Safeguarding Coordinator	Carrie Victoria Conti
Music-Choral Director	John Matthew Kirk
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Carrie Victoria Conti
Membership Secretary	Carrie Victoria Conti
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carrie Victoria Conti
Benefits Coordinator	Carrie Victoria Conti
Emergency Coordinator	Frank Guevera

**54. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 465-6015 FAX: (713) 465-2086  
1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
Home page: [www.stchrishouston.org](http://www.stchrishouston.org)  
Church email: [office@stchrishouston.org](mailto:office@stchrishouston.org)  
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

Rector	RICHARD T. HOUSER III
Deacon	DONNA MARIE BRACKETT-KNIGHT
Senior Warden	John Kelly
Junior Warden	Larry Koronka
Treasurer	Ann Seitz
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karen I. Arnold
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Karen I. Arnold
Benefits Coordinator	Ann Seitz

**55. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

PH: (281) 463-7330 FAX: (281) 463-7150

17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578

Home page: [www.stcuthbert.org](http://www.stcuthbert.org)Church email: [tanya@stcuthbert.org](mailto:tanya@stcuthbert.org)

Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992

Interim Rector	MALCOLM ARTHUR ELLIS
Senior Warden	Shirley Wright Jarrell
Senior Warden	Leora Sue McGown
Junior Warden	John Christopher Krenek
Treasurer	Carolyn Newman
ECW President	Monica Gonzalez Rivera
Stewardship Officer	Barbara Kay Adams
Youth Formation	Sally Paige Mahon
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sally Paige Mahon
Music-Choral Director	Barbara Kay Adams
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tanya Christine Avery
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sally Paige Mahon
Benefits Coordinator	Tanya Christine Avery

**56. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

PH: (281) 440-1600 FAX: (281) 440-0904

14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529

Home page: [www.saintdunstans.org](http://www.saintdunstans.org)Church email: [office@saintdunstans.org](mailto:office@saintdunstans.org)

Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972

Rector	ROMAN DARIO ROLDAN
Associate Rector	ALVARO PINZON, PHD
Curate	BETH ANNE NELSON
Senior Warden	Jerry Schattle
Junior Warden	Arden Renze
Treasurer	Manette Bard Maddox
Children's Formation	Angela T. Stengl
Youth Formation	Sarah W Quiroga
Safeguarding Coordinator	Deirdre Babcock Johnson
Music-Choral Director	David Brooks Horn
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lauren Irene Riggs
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Deirdre Babcock Johnson
Benefits Coordinator	Lauren Irene Riggs
Emergency Coordinator	Lauren Irene Riggs

**57. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 782-1270 FAX: (713) 952-5812  
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505  
Home page: [www.sfch.org](http://www.sfch.org)  
Church email: [sbates@stfrancishouston.org](mailto:sbates@stfrancishouston.org)  
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

Rector	STUART ALAN BATES
Associate	DAVID W. PRICE
Associate	ROBERT DAVID WISMER
Senior Warden	Mark Lynn Clark
Junior Warden	Stephen Paul Price
Treasurer	Louise Richman
Children's Formation	Allison Jane Devlin
Stewardship Officer	Gayle Morgan Vail
Youth Formation	Allison Jane Devlin
Adult Formation	Allison Jane Devlin
Outreach Coordinator	Heather Wilmarth Burkhart
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sally Jo Flores
Music-Choral Director	Richard R. Keith
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sally Jo Flores
Membership Secretary	Julie M. Lowery
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Cynthia Elizabeth Huteson
Benefits Coordinator	Robert Matteson
Emergency Coordinator	Sally Jo Flores

**58. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 526-9571 FAX: (713) 526-0887  
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214  
Home page: [www.stjameshouston.org](http://www.stjameshouston.org)  
Church email: [staff@stjameshouston.org](mailto:staff@stjameshouston.org)  
Mission: 1937 Parish: 1941

Rector	VICTOR J. THOMAS
Senior Warden	Sharla L. Rogers
Junior Warden	Thomas M. Divine III
Treasurer	Lora Lynnell Williams
Children's Formation	Paula Jones
ECW President	D'Juanna White Satcher
Stewardship Officer	Sharia Lagale Wade
Youth Formation	Andrea Loraye Littlefield
Adult Formation	Kathy H. Culmer
Outreach Coordinator	Al T. Burrs, Sr.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Karen Y. Wesley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Nyesha Kai Green
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Georgia Willie Narcisse
Emergency Coordinator	Cline Armstrong

**59. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 622-3600 FAX: (713) 624-1610  
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
Home page: [www.sjd.org](http://www.sjd.org)  
Church email: [sboue@sjd.org](mailto:sboue@sjd.org)  
Parish: 1940

Rector	ROBERT LEIGH SPRUILL
Associate	REAGAN WINTER COCKE
Associate	NEAL SCOTT MCGOWAN
Associate Rector	LOUISE B. SAMUELSON
Senior Warden	Thomas Clifford Knudson
Treasurer	Barbara Louise Strobel
ECW President	Catherine Campbell Brock
Children's Formation	Deanna Jordan Lawson
Planned Giving Officer	Louise Halberstadt Symmes
Stewardship Officer	Louise Halberstadt Symmes
Youth Formation	Daniel Arnold Gannon
Outreach Coordinator	Tany Hopper James
Safeguarding Coordinator	Suzanne M. Boue
Music-Choral Director	Steve Alan Newberry
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Suzanne M. Boue
Membership Secretary	Stephanie Hetos Cocke
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carolyn Elizabeth Baker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Suzanne M. Boue
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Teresa Lynne Morris
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Muhlenbruch
Benefits Coordinator	Suzanne M. Boue
Emergency Coordinator	Suzanne M. Boue

**60. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996  
3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527  
Home page: [www.stlukehouston.org](http://www.stlukehouston.org)  
Church email: [info@stlukehouston.org](mailto:info@stlukehouston.org)  
Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945

Rector	MARCIASADBERRY
Senior Warden	Deborah Hickman Dancer
Junior Warden	Matthew Gordon
Treasurer	Richard Donlad Williams
ECW President	Marion Hicks Battles
Children's Formation	Dorothy B. Simmons
Stewardship Officer	Deborah Hickman Dancer
Youth Formation	Dorothy B. Simmons
Outreach Coordinator	Marion Hicks Battles

Safeguarding Coordinator	Beverely McHenry Griffin
Music-Choral Director	Andre Nicholas Pleasant
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Beverely McHenry Griffin
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Beverely McHenry Griffin
Benefits Coordinator	Beverely McHenry Griffin

## 61. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 664-3466 FAX: (713) 666-4277  
 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209  
 Home page: [www.stmarks-houston.org](http://www.stmarks-houston.org)  
 Church email: [church@stmarks-houston.org](mailto:church@stmarks-houston.org)  
 Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Rector	PATRICK JAMESON MILLER
Assistant	DAVID MICHAEL GOLDBERG
Deacon	HELENA MARY CORINNE DANIELLI
Assisting	JOHANNES MARK GEORGE
Assisting	THOMAS CHEEKU KALLARACKAL
Senior Warden	Cass Elizabeth McNinch
Junior Warden	Catherine Nahoma Crabtree
Treasurer	Kimberly Kay Thoss
Children's Formation	Joseph Michael Rawley
Stewardship Officer	Patrick Jameson Miller
Youth Formation	Stephen Derek Adkison
Adult Formation	Joseph Michael Rawley
Outreach Coordinator	Angela Holmes
Safeguarding Coordinator	Maria Christina Moses
Music-Choral Director	Renee Alexandra Rybolt
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Maria Christina Moses
Membership Secretary	Maria Christina Moses
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Maria Christina Moses
Benefits Coordinator	Maria Christina Moses
Emergency Coordinator	Patrick Jameson Miller

## 62. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 621-3040 FAX: (713) 622-5701  
 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
 Home page: [www.stmartinsepiscopal.org](http://www.stmartinsepiscopal.org)  
 Church email: [bpena@stmartinsepiscopal.org](mailto:bpena@stmartinsepiscopal.org)  
 Parish: 1953

Rector	RUSSELL JONES LEVENSON, JR.
Vicar	LISA R. NEILSON
Vicar	JOHN DEEPAK SUNDARA
Vice Rector	MARTIN JAMES BASTIAN
Associate Rector	ROBERT W. ARNING
Associate Rector	SHARRON LESLIE COX

Associate	ALEXANDER DEWITT GRAHAM, III
Associate	JANE LOUISE PLACKETT-FERGUSON
Deacon	GILLIAN B. KEYWORTH
Assisting	JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR.
Assisting	NICHOLAS R. D. DYKE
Assisting	RICHARD H. ELWOOD
Senior Warden	Thomas W. Ford, Jr.
Junior Warden	Michelle Bain
Treasurer	William Daniel Meyer
ECW President	Darielle Alberta Frappier
Children's Formation	Ashley Pearce Monachelli
Planned Giving Officer	Ashley Gail Pratka
Stewardship Officer	Ashley Gail Pratka
Youth Formation	Jane Louise Plackett-Ferguson
Outreach Coordinator	Cyd G. Gillette
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karen Marie Hinton
Music-Choral Director	David Scott Henning
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Brandon Lee Firor
Membership Secretary	Cyndy Gail Gubbs
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Karen Marie Hinton
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Joni Elaine Huerta
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lorinda Michelle Rivera
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Daniella Andrea Roth
Benefits Coordinator	Jennifer Sue Dorsey
Emergency Coordinator	Joni Elaine Huerta

### 63. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 528-6665 FAX: (713) 528-4179

1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601

Home page: [www.ststephenshouston.org](http://www.ststephenshouston.org)

Church email: [assistant@ststephenshouston.org](mailto:assistant@ststephenshouston.org)

Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Rector	LISA WYNNE HUNT
Associate Rector	ASHLEY ELISABETH BATHE DELLAGIACOMA
Senior Warden	Susan Patricia Raine
Junior Warden	Michael A. Hawes
Treasurer	Christina Hall Lovely
Safeguarding Coordinator	Whitney Andrews Corson
Music-Choral Director	HyeHyun Sung
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Whitney Andrews Corson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Whitney Andrews Corson

**64. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2023**

PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385  
18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110  
Home page: [www.sttaec.org](http://www.sttaec.org)  
Church email: [info@sttaec.org](mailto:info@sttaec.org)  
Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector	MICHAEL D. STONE
Senior Warden	Herbert William Henry Meyer III
Junior Warden	David Whitlock
Treasurer	Michael Robert Keener
ECW President	Kathleen B. Hill
Children's Formation	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Planned Giving Officer	Michael Robert Keener
Stewardship Officer	Michael Robert Keener
Youth Formation	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Adult Formation	Michael D. Stone
Outreach Coordinator	Kathleen B. Hill
Safeguarding Coordinator	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Music-Choral Director	Garmon John Ashby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ellen M Mastin
Membership Secretary	Ellen M Mastin
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Susan Kay Manville
Benefits Coordinator	Sean Adam McConathy
Emergency Coordinator	Hal Shane Snapp

**65. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887  
4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505  
Home page: [www.StThomasHouston.org](http://www.StThomasHouston.org)  
Church email: [church@stes.org](mailto:church@stes.org)  
Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector	DAVID O'NEAL BROWDER
Associate	GEOFFREY STEWART SIMPSON
Senior Warden	Charles Hilton Flournoy, III
Junior Warden	Elizabeth Ernest
Treasurer	Jan Arthur Shullenberger
Children's Formation	Angel Bill Gonzalez
Planned Giving Officer	Christina Payne
Stewardship Officer	Joseph Mark Grimley
Youth Formation	Angel Bill Gonzalez
Adult Formation	David O'Neal Browder
Safeguarding Coordinator	Anne Sexton
Music-Choral Director	Bryan O Anderson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary-Dodd Dubbert

Membership Secretary	Mary-Dodd Dubbert
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Anne Sexton
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kathleen Lea Todd
Benefits Coordinator	Jeri Wisdom
Emergency Coordinator	Sharon James Lambert

#### **66. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117  
 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810  
 Home page: [www.trinitymidtown.org](http://www.trinitymidtown.org)  
 Church email: [frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org](mailto:frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org)  
 Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector	HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS ROMERO
Associate	LUZ CABRERA MONTES
Senior Warden	Amy Bass Luke
Junior Warden	John Isidoro Escoto, JR
Treasurer	Larry Lee Laubach
Children's Formation	Erika P. Zavala
Youth Formation	Houston Carver Mathis
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patricia Maurine Laubach
Music-Choral Director	Alex Jones
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ryan Mire
Membership Secretary	Carol Turley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Patricia Maurine Laubach
Benefits Coordinator	Larry Lee Laubach

#### **67. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

PH: (281) 852-1990 FAX: (281) 852-9073  
 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224  
 Home page: [www.ctkatascocita.org](http://www.ctkatascocita.org)  
 Church email: [ctkhumble@gmail.com](mailto:ctkhumble@gmail.com)  
 Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Rector	DAVID SCOTT NELSON
Senior Warden	Carol Corbet Martin
Junior Warden	Chris Webb
Treasurer	George Armstrong Ebert
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Edie Dianne McDaniel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tracey Alison Bulau
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Edie Dianne McDaniel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	David Scott Nelson
Benefits Coordinator	David Scott Nelson

#### **68. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388  
 PH: (936) 295-7226 FAX: (936) 438-8033  
 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Home page: [www.ststephens1.org/](http://www.ststephens1.org/)  
Church email: [administrator@ststephenshuntsvilletx.org](mailto:administrator@ststephenshuntsvilletx.org)  
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

Interim Rector	WILLIAM BLAKE RIDER
Assisting	BRUCE GUY JOSEPH CHABOT
Assisting	MARY ELIZABETH ROBBINS
Senior Warden	Linda Sue Badger
Junior Warden	Bruce Stuart Parks
Treasurer	Cindy Hemann Supan
Children's Formation	MARISA Roxanne WIGHT
Music-Choral Director	Joan Elizabeth Howey
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alison Herbert Hall
Safeguarding Records Administrator	MARISA Roxanne WIGHT
Benefits Coordinator	Alison Herbert Hall

#### **69. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016  
PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719  
800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951  
Church email: [trinitychurchjaspertx@gmail.com](mailto:trinitychurchjaspertx@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982

Senior Warden	Jane Warfield Spencer
Junior Warden	James M. Nelson
Treasurer	James M. Nelson
Safeguarding Coordinator	James M. Nelson
Music-Choral Director	Marsha Wall Peppas
Safeguarding Records Administrator	James M. Nelson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Richard Thomas O'Dell
Benefits Coordinator	Candace Angela Havard

#### **70. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866  
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283  
Home page: [www.cotha.org](http://www.cotha.org)  
Church email: [info@cotha.org](mailto:info@cotha.org)  
Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002

Rector	ALEXANDER R. LARGE
Assistant	DESMOND J. P. GOONESEKERA
Senior Warden	Ucheoma Nebechi Longe
Junior Warden	James Robert Tomberlin
Treasurer	Ronald Smith
Children's Formation	Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Youth Formation	Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Adult Formation	John Douglas Eisele
Outreach Coordinator	John Douglas Eisele
Safeguarding Coordinator	Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas

Music-Choral Director	Kevin Dailey
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Donna Lee Matthews
Membership Secretary	Donna Lee Matthews
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Benefits Coordinator	Donna Lee Matthews
Emergency Coordinator	Donna Lee Matthews

**71. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (281) 391-2785 FAX: (281) 712-1527

5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732

Home page: [www.stpaulskaty.org](http://www.stpaulskaty.org)

Church email: [info@stpaulskaty.org](mailto:info@stpaulskaty.org)

Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Rector	MARK DAVID WILKINSON
Senior Warden	Harlan Matthews
Junior Warden	Kevin Joyce
Treasurer	Bruce R. McKee
Children's Formation	Laura Elizabeth Babbitt
Youth Formation	Laura Elizabeth Babbitt
Adult Formation	Mark David Wilkinson
Outreach Coordinator	Joyce C. Davis
Music-Choral Director	Jason Oby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jennifer Kay Kuhn
Membership Secretary	Joyce C. Davis
Membership Secretary	Jennifer Kay Kuhn
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jennifer Kay Kuhn
Benefits Coordinator	Jennifer Kay Kuhn

**72. KELLER, ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

PO Box 1149, Keller TX 76244

PH: 817-431-2396

223 S Pearson Ln, Keller TX 76248-5348

Home page: [www.stmartininthefields.org](http://www.stmartininthefields.org)

Church email: [stmartin@stmartininthefields.org](mailto:stmartin@stmartininthefields.org)

Mission: 1970 Parish: 1989

Rector	ALAN D. BENTRUP
Deacon	AYODEJI OLOYEDE OMONIYI
Senior Warden	Robert Bess
Junior Warden	Rick Schulz
Junior Warden	Richard Seeber
Treasurer	DJ Mitchell
Children's Formation	Mary Elizabeth "Liza" Goodner
Youth Formation	Mary Elizabeth "Liza" Goodner
Adult Formation	Alan D. Bentrup
Outreach Coordinator	Alan D. Bentrup

Safeguarding Coordinator	Aranka Rose Rinker
Music-Choral Director	Robert Delos Duquesnel
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Aranka Rose Rinker
Membership Secretary	Aranka Rose Rinker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Aranka Rose Rinker
Benefits Coordinator	Sue Mitchell
Emergency Coordinator	Aranka Rose Rinker

### **73. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2023**

PH: (254) 634-7474 FAX: (254) 634-7458

2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003

Home page: [www.stchriskilleen.com](http://www.stchriskilleen.com)

Church email: [st.chris.killeen@gmail.com](mailto:st.chris.killeen@gmail.com)

Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Senior Warden	Holly Miller Smith
Junior Warden	Barnett Richard Carthey
Treasurer	Randolph Llewellyn Walker
Children's Formation	Mary Virginia Wilson
Outreach Coordinator	Kathleen M. Hull
Music-Choral Director	James Aubrey McLendon
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Deborah Susan Hargreaves
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Deborah Susan Hargreaves

### **74. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

PH: (281) 358-3154 FAX: (281) 358-3155

2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406

Home page: [Goodshepherdkingwood.org](http://Goodshepherdkingwood.org)

Church email: [donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org](mailto:donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org)

Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978

Rector	WILLIAM T. RICHTER, JR.
Curate	LINDA CELESTE GELDREICH
Senior Warden	Randy Sutton
Junior Warden	Steve Currell
Treasurer	Gregory Dean Roberts
Children's Formation	Heather Hilton Dumais
Stewardship Officer	Rachel L. Grier
Youth Formation	Heather Hilton Dumais
Adult Formation	Heather Hilton Dumais
Outreach Coordinator	Mary Elizabeth Hebert
Safeguarding Coordinator	Pamela S. Nolting
Music-Choral Director	Paul Jackson Hearn
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Donna L. Clifford
Membership Secretary	Stephanie Erin Seibert
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Heather Hilton Dumais
Benefits Coordinator	Donna L. Clifford

Emergency Coordinator

Donna L. Clifford

**75. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2023**

P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507  
PH: (979) 968-3910 FAX: (979) 968-1557  
156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651  
Home page: [www.stjameslagrange.org](http://www.stjameslagrange.org)  
Church email: [cathy@stjameslagrange.org](mailto:cathy@stjameslagrange.org)  
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979

Senior Warden	Dianna Davis Berg
Junior Warden	Charles Norman Gibson
Treasurer	Eric Batchelder
ECW President	Susanne Glasscock
Stewardship Officer	Joe Murray Bailey
Adult Formation	John McLean
Safeguarding Coordinator	Ursula Saldivar Stephens
Music-Choral Director	Claude O'Donald Kirby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Cathy lyn Sterman
Membership Secretary	Cathy lyn Sterman
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Ursula Saldivar Stephens
Benefits Coordinator	Evelyn Grant
Emergency Coordinator	Charles Norman Gibson

**76. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) - 2023**

PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-7005  
200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402  
Home page: [www.sttimothy.org](http://www.sttimothy.org)  
Church email: [office@sttimothy.org](mailto:office@sttimothy.org)  
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957

Rector	ROBIN K. REEVES-KAUTZ
Senior Warden	Gary M. Jones
Junior Warden	Mark William Lehnhoff
Treasurer	Richard Keith Frank
Children's Formation	Jane Elizabeth Power
Stewardship Officer	Anthony M. Janeshek
Youth Formation	David Lee Kautz
Adult Formation	Benjamin Ray Dodson
Outreach Coordinator	Sondra Lynne Griner
Music-Choral Director	Andrea Hutchinson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jackie Lynn Koch
Membership Secretary	Jackie Lynn Koch
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Melinda Elizabeth Cox
Benefits Coordinator	Jackie Moore
Emergency Coordinator	James E Cutshall

**77. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) - 2023**

P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001  
PH: (512) 556-5433  
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225  
Home page: [www.ourstmarys.org](http://www.ourstmarys.org)  
Church email: [office@ourstmarys.org](mailto:office@ourstmarys.org)  
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952

Priest-in-Charge	WILLIAM YOUNG FOWLER
Senior Warden	William S. Adams
Junior Warden	Garth Davis
Treasurer	Thomas Michael Watson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Molly O'Neal Johnson

**78. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (281) 471-0383 FAX: (281) 470-1720  
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323  
Home page: [www.stjohns-laporte.org](http://www.stjohns-laporte.org)  
Church email: [info@stjohns-laporte.org](mailto:info@stjohns-laporte.org)  
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Interim Rector	STACY B. STRINGER
Senior Warden	Michelle Elizabeth Cook
Junior Warden	Wayne Thomas Norton, Sr.
Treasurer	Christine Elaine Barrett
Children's Formation	Sharon Amalia Hill
Planned Giving Officer	Christine Elaine Barrett
Stewardship Officer	Christine Elaine Barrett
Youth Formation	Duane Lanier Young, Jr.
Adult Formation	Sharon Amalia Hill
Outreach Coordinator	Kimberly Kay Plant
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Music-Choral Director	Bryan Thomas Sutherland
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sherry Lynn Burns
Membership Secretary	Sherry Lynn Burns
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Benefits Coordinator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Emergency Coordinator	Duane Lanier Young, Jr.

**79. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2023**

PH: (281) 332-5553 FAX: (281) 332-5554  
2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258  
Home page: [www.stchrischurch.org](http://www.stchrischurch.org)  
Church email: [office@stchrischurch.org](mailto:office@stchrischurch.org)  
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Rector	BRIAN WALLACE CANNADAY
Associate Rector	VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING
Assisting	JAMES C. NELSON

Senior Warden	Jane F. Montgomery
Junior Warden	David L. Crouch
Treasurer	Lin Ashley
Children's Formation	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
Youth Formation	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
Outreach Coordinator	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
Safeguarding Coordinator	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Music-Choral Director	Dennis Alan Siltman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Membership Secretary	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tami Len Martinez
Benefits Coordinator	Lin Ashley

#### **80. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857

PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676

2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831

Church email: saintstephensliberty@outlook.com

Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953

Senior Warden	Roy Green, Jr.
Junior Warden	William Neal Thornton
Treasurer	Nancy T. Waldrip
Outreach Coordinator	Debbie Bennett Dugger
Safeguarding Coordinator	Roy Green, Jr.
Music-Choral Director	James B. Sterling III
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Stephanie Ann Quimby
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Stephanie Ann Quimby
Benefits Coordinator	Stephanie Ann Quimby
Emergency Coordinator	Ted William Smith

#### **81. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

PH: (936) 327-8467 FAX: (936) 327-7422

836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721

Home page: [www.stlukeslivingston.org](http://www.stlukeslivingston.org)

Church email: office@stlukeslivingston.org

Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002

Rector	CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI
Senior Warden	Margaret O. Lynn
Junior Warden	George William Wood
Treasurer	Charles Allen Tyler
ECW President	Mary E. Shay
Children's Formation	Patricia Swaby
Adult Formation	Wesley Jack Amason
Outreach Coordinator	Thelma Lou Barry

Safeguarding Coordinator	Dovie Janette Holt
Music-Choral Director	Colin Davis
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dovie Janette Holt
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dovie Janette Holt

## **82. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2023**

PH: (903) 759-2051 FAX: (903) 759-5142  
909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528  
Home page: [www.smaalongview.org](http://www.smaalongview.org)  
Church email: [smaa@smaalongview.org](mailto:smaa@smaalongview.org)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Priest-in-Charge	TRACEY FIORE CARROLL
Senior Warden	Susan W. Kuhlman
Junior Warden	Hubert Bryan White
Treasurer	John Leslie Dawes
Safeguarding Coordinator	Christina Marie Richardson
Music-Choral Director	Jeffrey Kenneth Richardson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Christina Marie Richardson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Christina Marie Richardson

## **83. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023**

PH: (903) 753-3366 FAX: (903) 753-0594  
906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734  
Home page: [www.trinityparish.org](http://www.trinityparish.org)  
Church email: [frbill@trinityparish.org](mailto:frbill@trinityparish.org)  
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Rector	ROLAND WILLIAM CARROLL
Associate	VIVIAN ORNDORFF SHELBY
Senior Warden	Sallie Avera-Tullberg
Junior Warden	Ava Welge
ECW President	Sallie Avera-Tullberg
Safeguarding Coordinator	William David Bane
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Timothy Morris Baker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	William David Bane
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Delbert Gayland Rushing
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dinah Lee Rushing

## **84. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2023**

PH: (936) 639-1253 FAX: (936) 639-1510  
919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326  
Home page: [www.stcyprianschurch.org](http://www.stcyprianschurch.org)  
Church email: [tara@stcyprianschurch.org](mailto:tara@stcyprianschurch.org)  
Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943

Rector	DAVID FAULKNER
Assisting	JAMES CLIFFORD RUCKER
Senior Warden	Jake Rodney Squiers

Junior Warden	Benjamin Moore
Treasurer	Melinda Moore
Children's Formation	Lia R Frost
Stewardship Officer	Ronald Haney
Youth Formation	Lia R Frost
Adult Formation	Lia R Frost
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lia R Frost
Music-Choral Director	Steven Greg Simmons
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tara Thompson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lia R Frost
Benefits Coordinator	Tara Thompson

## 85. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (830) 693-2822 FAX: (830) 798-9172  
 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217  
 Home page: [www.trinitymarblefalls.org](http://www.trinitymarblefalls.org)  
 Church email: [office@trinitymarblefalls.org](mailto:office@trinitymarblefalls.org)  
 Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990

Rector	DAVID SENKICHI SUGENO
Associate Rector	CLAIRE MEADOWS COWDEN FIELD
Associate	NAN N. KENNEDY
Senior Warden	Basil Bigbie
Junior Warden	Gregory A. Soechting
Treasurer	David T Ellis
Safeguarding Coordinator	Georgia Lavin
Music-Choral Director	Barbara Warden
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jerri Jane Cunningham
Membership Secretary	Georgia Lavin
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Georgia Lavin

## 86. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 938-4246 FAX: (903) 938-4141  
 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237  
 Home page: [www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org](http://www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org)  
 Church email: [trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com](mailto:trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com)  
 Parish: 1852

Interim Rector	KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER
Senior Warden	Ann Brannon
Junior Warden	Joel Truelove
Treasurer	Margot Untermeyer Lingold
Children's Formation	Magdalena Maria Altnau
Youth Formation	Rae Terri Dickson
Outreach Coordinator	Bonnie Strauss
Music-Choral Director	Melissa Hammers
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Stacey R. Shaw

Safeguarding Records Administrator                    Stacey R. Shaw  
Benefits Coordinator                                         Stacey R. Shaw

**87. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2023**

PH: (281) 778-2046   FAX: (281) 778-2047  
4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052  
Home page: [www.siennachurch.org](http://www.siennachurch.org)  
Church email: [fatherandrew@siennachurch.org](mailto:fatherandrew@siennachurch.org)  
Mission: 2000 Parish: 2013

Rector	ANDREW DUNCAN ELLISON
Senior Warden	Ian L. Smalling
Junior Warden	Roger Frederick Hoover
Treasurer	Nancy Brock
Children's Formation	Casie Suzanne Ellison
Stewardship Officer	Morris Spencer Gould, Jr.
Youth Formation	Ginger Meracle Wolfe
Safeguarding Coordinator	Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Music-Choral Director	Henry Stuart Watts
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Crystal Ann Iscovitz

**88. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023**

PH: (936) 564-0421   FAX: (936) 559-1202  
1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029  
Home page: [christchurch-nacogdoches.org](http://christchurch-nacogdoches.org)  
Church email: [cechurch@cc-nac.org](mailto:cechurch@cc-nac.org)  
Parish: 1848

Senior Warden	Terry DeRise
Junior Warden	V. Brent Lindsey
Treasurer	V. Brent Lindsey
Children's Formation	Karen K Mast
Music-Choral Director	Nita Hudson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Crystal Wade Nett
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Crystal Wade Nett
Benefits Coordinator	Crystal Wade Nett

**89. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) - 2023**

PH: (936) 825-7726  
414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645  
Home page: [www.stpaulsnavasota.org](http://www.stpaulsnavasota.org)  
Church email: [stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com](mailto:stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Senior Warden	William Eldridge
Junior Warden	Marla Stolz Carroll
Treasurer	Linda K Milligan
ECW President	Marla Stolz Carroll

Children's Formation	Cynthia Laree Beale Mullen
Stewardship Officer	William Eldridge
Youth Formation	Michael James Mullen
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Music-Choral Director	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Membership Secretary	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Benefits Coordinator	Linda K Milligan
Emergency Coordinator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel

#### **90. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) - 2023**

PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691  
 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805  
 Home page: [www.stphilipspalestine.com](http://www.stphilipspalestine.com)  
 Church email: [office@stphilipspalestine.com](mailto:office@stphilipspalestine.com)

Parish: 1860

Senior Warden	Terry M. Thorn
Junior Warden	W. Scott Nicholson
Treasurer	Melissa Fay Cox
ECW President	Joan Renee Strominger
Music-Choral Director	Rafael Augusto Scarfullery
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shannon Fitzgerald
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kayla Leann Hall
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Richard Thomas O'Dell
Benefits Coordinator	Melissa Fay Cox

#### **91. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2023**

PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936  
 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
 Home page: [www.pumpkinchurch.com](http://www.pumpkinchurch.com)  
 Church email: [office@pumpkinchurch.com](mailto:office@pumpkinchurch.com)

Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Interim Rector	LILLIAN WADE HYDE
Assisting	MICHAEL C. GEMIGNANI
Assisting	OLUDOTUN GODWIN OTUBANJO
Senior Warden	Lauren Bree Diller
Junior Warden	Janet Jones Durand
Treasurer	Bernard Bouman
Children's Formation	Sang Uk Kim
Planned Giving Officer	Janet Jones Durand
Stewardship Officer	Janet Jones Durand
Youth Formation	Sang Uk Kim
Outreach Coordinator	Debra Lynn Allensworth
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jeanette Marie Cooper

Music-Choral Director	Michael C. Gemignani
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Marlene Kay Rice
Membership Secretary	Jeanette Marie Cooper
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jeanette Marie Cooper
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Paula Unroe
Benefits Coordinator	Marlene Kay Rice
Emergency Coordinator	Alan Van Hayes

## 92. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2023

PH: (409) 722-6238 FAX: (409) 722-2441  
 2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703  
 Home page: [www.htec-pn.org/](http://www.htec-pn.org/)  
 Church email: [contact@htec-pn.org](mailto:contact@htec-pn.org)  
 Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960

Senior Warden	Darrett Reese
Junior Warden	Rodney Powell
Treasurer	Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Safeguarding Coordinator	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Membership Secretary	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood

## 93. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2023

P.O. Box 246, Prairie View TX 77446-0246  
 PH: (936) 857-3272 FAX: (936) 857-5352  
 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446  
 Home page: [www.stfrancisofassisisipv.org](http://www.stfrancisofassisisipv.org)  
 Church email: [stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net](mailto:stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net)  
 Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992

Rector	RHONDA ELWENA ROGERS
Senior Warden	Carla Whittaker
Junior Warden	Seab A. Smith
Treasurer	Florine J. Muse
ECW President	Debra Andrea Berry
Stewardship Officer	Seab A. Smith
Adult Formation	Seab A. Smith
Outreach Coordinator	Florine J. Muse
Safeguarding Coordinator	Frederick V. Roberts
Music-Choral Director	Vicki A. Seldon
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Frederick V. Roberts
Membership Secretary	Frederick V. Roberts
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Frederick V. Roberts
Benefits Coordinator	Florine J. Muse

Emergency Coordinator

Seab A. Smith

**94. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2023**

PH: (281) 342-2147 FAX: (281) 232-5945

806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

Home page: [www.calvaryrichmond.org](http://www.calvaryrichmond.org)

Church email: [jbrun@ces-richmond.org](mailto:jbrun@ces-richmond.org)

Parish: 1859

Rector	RALPH BAIER MORGAN
Curate	JEREMY CHARLES BRADLEY
Deacon	NANCY SCHREIBER WILKES
Senior Warden	Philip Zanghi
Junior Warden	Fred Steinkamp
Treasurer	Scott McLemore
Children's Formation	Kay Horgan Hardee
Stewardship Officer	Kathy Haley
Youth Formation	Joshua Harlan Grotte
Youth Formation	William Jeffrey McClellan
Outreach Coordinator	Roy Haley
Safeguarding Coordinator	Paula Ann Grossman
Music-Choral Director	John Albert Brun
Music-Choral Director	William Mason
Parish Administrator or Secretary	John Albert Brun
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kathy Haley
Benefits Coordinator	Kathy Haley

**95. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 255-5436 FAX: (512) 255-4157

1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549

Home page: [www.saintrichards.org](http://www.saintrichards.org)

Church email: [daybyday@saintrichards.org](mailto:daybyday@saintrichards.org)

Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Rector	CHRISTOPHER CAMERON NATIONS
Assistant	KELLY KATHLEEN JENNINGS
Senior Warden	Brian Chase
Junior Warden	Jeff Michael Krech
Treasurer	David Brently Todd
Children's Formation	Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Youth Formation	Charles Spencer Stocker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Liza Alexandra Moore
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shauna Marie Kennerly
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jennifer Dyan Winborn
Benefits Coordinator	Liza Alexandra Moore

**96. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2023**

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477

PH: (979) 885-2359

515 Meyer Street, (Hwy 36 at 6th Street) ,Sealy TX 77474-2711

Home page: [www.stjohnssealy.com](http://www.stjohnssealy.com)

Church email: [info@stjohnssealy.com](mailto:info@stjohnssealy.com)

Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector

RHONDA ARTREA WILLIAMS FANNING

Senior Warden

Carol M. Heath, D.D.S.

Stewardship Officer

Brian Lee Owen

Safeguarding Coordinator

Andrea Rousselle Ford

Music-Choral Director

Rena Sue Lemaster

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Andrea Rousselle Ford

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Andrea Rousselle Ford

**97. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

2129 FM 2920, Suite 190 - 165, Spring TX 77388

PH: (281) 288-8169 FAX: (281) 288-8174

2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388

Home page: [www.holycomforterspring.org](http://www.holycomforterspring.org)

Church email: [office@holycomforterspring.org](mailto:office@holycomforterspring.org)

Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979

Rector

JOHN ROBERT SOARD II

Deacon

ROBERT LYNN LOWRY

Senior Warden

Walter William Foyt, III

Junior Warden

Don Esposito

Treasurer

Christine Johnson LeGrande

Children's Formation

Kim L. Faasse

Youth Formation

Kim L. Faasse

Adult Formation

John Robert Soard II

Safeguarding Coordinator

Kim L. Faasse

Music-Choral Director

Ashley Andreevska

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Michael Preston Adams

Membership Secretary

Judith Faith Almond

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Kim L. Faasse

**98. STEPHENVILLE, ST. LUKE'S (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

PO Box 2506, Stephenville TX 76401

PH: 254-968-6949

595 N McIlhaney St, Stephenville TX 76401

Home page: [www.stlukesstephenville.org](http://www.stlukesstephenville.org)

Church email: [stlukesstephenville@gmail.com](mailto:stlukesstephenville@gmail.com)

Mission: 1943 Parish: 1963

Rector

BRADLEY CALLAWAY DYCHE

Senior Warden

Douglas Kyle Mclemore

Junior Warden	Karl Michael Fraedrich Aho
Treasurer	Robi Rhea
Children's Formation	Bradley Callaway Dyche
Youth Formation	Bradley Callaway Dyche
Adult Formation	Bradley Callaway Dyche
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lindsey Nicole Hughes
Music-Choral Director	Duncan McMahan
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lindsey Nicole Hughes
Emergency Coordinator	Bradley Callaway Dyche

## 99. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2023

PH: (281) 633-2000 FAX: (281) 633-2003  
 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900  
 Home page: [www.holycrosschurch.com](http://www.holycrosschurch.com)  
 Church email: [office@holycrosschurch.com](mailto:office@holycrosschurch.com)  
 Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector	SCOTT ALLAN THOMPSON
Senior Warden	Anthony Louis Ackerman
Junior Warden	Gregory James Scheiderich
Treasurer	Patricia Renee Ballone
Children's Formation	Karen Ann Richardson
Youth Formation	Allan Reiniery Castro
Music-Choral Director	Steven J Ettling

## 100. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2023

PH: (254) 773-1658 FAX: (254) 773-4310  
 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210  
 Home page: [www.christchurchtemple.org](http://www.christchurchtemple.org)  
 Church email: [sally@christchurchtemple.org](mailto:sally@christchurchtemple.org)  
 Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Rector	KEITH ALLEN POZZUTO
Deacon	REBECCA JO SPARKS
Assisting	DAVID MAX SCHEIDER
Senior Warden	Pamela Raye Baron
Junior Warden	Robert Nelms Atmar
Treasurer	Leigh Gardner-Kisner
Children's Formation	Jennifer Lynn Teague
Planned Giving Officer	Tom Normand
Stewardship Officer	Sharon Murphy
Youth Formation	Nicole Michael Morrow
Adult Formation	Keith Allen Pozzuto
Outreach Coordinator	Rebecca Jo Sparks
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shirley Diane Louth
Music-Choral Director	Leon Couch III
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shirley Diane Louth

Membership Secretary	Shirley Diane Louth
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shirley Diane Louth
Benefits Coordinator	Shirley Diane Louth
<b>101. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) - 2023</b>	
PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676	
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012	
Home page: <a href="http://stfrancistemple.org">stfrancistemple.org</a>	
Church email: <a href="mailto:stfrancistempltx@gmail.com">stfrancistempltx@gmail.com</a>	
Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971	
Interim Rector	DAVID KENDALL KRAUSE
Deacon	TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER
Senior Warden	Tommy Glen Miller
Junior Warden	Leonard Charles Henry
Treasurer	Jan Ellen Pugliese
Youth Formation	Tamara Ann Clothier
Adult Formation	David Kendall Krause
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tamara Ann Clothier
Music-Choral Director	Debra Johnston
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Susan Ann Barton
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tamara Ann Clothier
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Heidi Marie Couchman
Benefits Coordinator	Susan Ann Barton
Emergency Coordinator	Jeff Callin

## **102. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2023**

PH: (409) 945-2583	
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250	
Home page: <a href="http://www.stgeorgestc.org">www.stgeorgestc.org</a>	
Church email: <a href="mailto:hope@stgeorgestc.org">hope@stgeorgestc.org</a>	
Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941	
Senior Warden	Susan Edwina Dunn
Junior Warden	James Rip Howell
Treasurer	James Deslatte
Stewardship Officer	Ann John
Music-Choral Director	Marie Rose Carlson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Raquel Marie Balderas
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Marlene Sandra Tompkins
Benefits Coordinator	Raquel Marie Balderas

**103. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

PH: (281) 367-8113 FAX: (281) 296-2201  
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Home page: [www.trinitywoodlands.org](http://www.trinitywoodlands.org)  
Church email: [msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org](mailto:msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org)  
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

Rector	GERALD SEVICK
Associate Rector	FRANK WAYNE SAMUELSON
Curate	JOANNA LOUISE UNANGST
Deacon	JOHN R. VANCAMP
Senior Warden	Kimberly McMullan
Junior Warden	Doug Beckman
Treasurer	John Nedelka
Children's Formation	Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Youth Formation	Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Adult Formation	Gerald Sevick
Outreach Coordinator	John R. Vancamp
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melanie Gay Sheffield
Music-Choral Director	Kathrin Michelle Balog
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Melanie Gay Sheffield
Membership Secretary	Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carol A. Black
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Melanie Gay Sheffield

**104. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165  
715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375  
Home page: [goodshepherdtomball.org](http://goodshepherdtomball.org)  
Church email: [parishoffice@goodshepherdtomball.org](mailto:parishoffice@goodshepherdtomball.org)  
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

Rector	CECIL GEORGE MCGAVERN III
Deacon	KAREN LOOMIS JAWORSKI
Senior Warden	William Tedesco
Junior Warden	David Kennedy Thompson
Treasurer	Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt
Children's Formation	Annalisa Marie Taylor
Stewardship Officer	Sebastian Göbel
Youth Formation	Shellee Layne
Adult Formation	Pamela Anne Pak
Outreach Coordinator	Karen Loomis Jaworski
Music-Choral Director	Henry M. Washington
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Diane Davis Andrew
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sheryl Elaine Salter

**105. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023**

PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723  
118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Home page: [www.christchurchtyler.org](http://www.christchurchtyler.org)  
Church email: [office@christchurchtyler.org](mailto:office@christchurchtyler.org)  
Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874

Rector	DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH
Associate Rector	COLE WILLIAM HARTIN
Associate	TERRENCE ANTHONY WELTY III
Deacon	STEPHEN BLAINE STINE
Senior Warden	Robert Westbrook
Junior Warden	Stephen Bentley
Junior Warden	Sheryl Richter
Treasurer	Peter MacKerer Boyd
Children's Formation	Kimberly S. Short
ECW President	Cynthia Westbrook
Planned Giving Officer	H. Peyton Luckett
Stewardship Officer	J. Daniel Toney
Adult Formation	Cole William Hartin
Adult Formation	Terrence Anthony Welty III
Outreach Coordinator	Cole William Hartin
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kimberly S. Short
Music-Choral Director	Jeffrey Jay Ford
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Diana L. Keesey
Membership Secretary	Samantha K. Hague
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kimberly S. Short
Benefits Coordinator	Diana L. Keesey
Emergency Coordinator	Dale Plato

**106. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2023**

PH: (903) 593-8459 FAX: (903) 526-7756  
3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115  
Home page: [www.stfrancistyler.org](http://www.stfrancistyler.org)  
Church email: [office@stfrancistyler.org](mailto:office@stfrancistyler.org)  
Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964

Rector	MITCHELL JOSEPH TOLLETT
Curate	JOEL MCALISTER
Senior Warden	Lisa Ann Kraus
Treasurer	Susan Finlay Kohler
Children's Formation	Hailey Emeri Matthews
Youth Formation	Hailey Emeri Matthews
Adult Formation	Mitchell Joseph Tollett
Outreach Coordinator	Kathy Len Clark
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mitchell Joseph Tollett
Music-Choral Director	Cameron Joel Rose

Parish Administrator or Secretary	Carol Elaine Lanthrum
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Muhlenbruch
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mitchell Joseph Tollett

### **107. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2023**

PH: (254) 772-1982 FAX: (254) 772-2491  
 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852  
 Home page: [www.holyspiritwaco.com](http://www.holyspiritwaco.com)  
 Church email: [admin@holyspiritwaco.com](mailto:admin@holyspiritwaco.com)  
 Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector	JASON TRAVIS INGALLS
Senior Warden	LaTrisha Faye Spain
Junior Warden	Nancy Carr Newman
Treasurer	Beverly Jean Fallon
Children's Formation	LaTrisha Faye Spain
ECW President	Carol Ann Stukenbroeker
Planned Giving Officer	Stephen Tritt Fallon
Stewardship Officer	Stephen Tritt Fallon
Youth Formation	LaTrisha Faye Spain
Adult Formation	Jason Travis Ingalls
Outreach Coordinator	Jason Travis Ingalls
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shari Lynn Pauley
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shari Lynn Pauley
Membership Secretary	Shari Lynn Pauley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shari Lynn Pauley
Benefits Coordinator	Shari Lynn Pauley
Emergency Coordinator	Kelly Mayne Filgo

### **108. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2023**

PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843  
 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
 Home page: [www.stalbanswaco.org](http://www.stalbanswaco.org)  
 Church email: [hilary@stalbanswaco.org](mailto:hilary@stalbanswaco.org)  
 Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector	AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ ZIMMERMAN
Associate Rector	ANDREW DANIEL ARMOND
Deacon	ALBERTO M. MELIS
Assisting	KARA WISCHMEYER LESLIE
Senior Warden	Jason Milam
Junior Warden	Victor Rey Galvan
Treasurer	Brian Raines
Children's Formation	Stephanie Michelle Drum
ECW President	Carol I. Melis
Planned Giving Officer	Jesse Eugene Lee, III
Stewardship Officer	Jesse Eugene Lee, III

Youth Formation	Stephanie Michelle Drum
Adult Formation	Rachel Sarah Toombs
Outreach Coordinator	Ronda B. McCarthy
Safeguarding Coordinator	Rachel Sarah Toombs
Music-Choral Director	Eugene Alexander Lavery
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Margaret Hilary Gardner
Membership Secretary	Margaret Hilary Gardner
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Rachel Sarah Toombs
Emergency Coordinator	Jesse Eugene Lee, III

#### **109. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2023**

601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347  
 PH: (254) 753-4501 FAX: (254) 752-5511  
 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701  
 Home page: saintpaulswaco.org  
 Church email: contactus@saintpaulswaco.org  
 Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Rector	SAMANTHA RUTH ELIZABETH SMITH
Assistant	BRANDON SCOTT MCGINNIS
Deacon	ALBERTO M. MELIS
Assisting	JOHN THOMAS WELLS
Senior Warden	Suzanne H. Alexander
Junior Warden	W. Wintford Taylor, III
Treasurer	Gina Marie Ford
ECW President	Toni Riley
Children's Formation	Lisa Terry St. Romain
Youth Formation	Sara Melissa Allison
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lisa Terry St. Romain
Music-Choral Director	Jeffrey Todd Peterson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Brandi Starr Goddard
Membership Secretary	Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lisa Terry St. Romain

#### **110. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 786, West Columbia TX 77486-0786  
 PH: (979) 345-3456 FAX: (979) 345-5503  
 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486  
 Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/  
 Church email: stmaryswestcolumbia@gmail.com  
 Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Interim Rector	PAUL BENSON WEHNER
Senior Warden	Gwynne W. Olson
Junior Warden	Daniel Keith Roddy
Treasurer	Dani S. Mikel
Children's Formation	Dani S. Mikel

Stewardship Officer	Gwynne W. Olson
Youth Formation	Colleen Kay Matocha
Adult Formation	Paul Benson Wehner
Outreach Coordinator	Jackie Foreman Walker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Dani S. Mikel
Music-Choral Director	Gwynne W. Olson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dani S. Mikel
Membership Secretary	Dani S. Mikel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dani S. Mikel

### **111. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) - 2023**

PO Box 586, Wharton TX 77488-0586  
PH: (979) 532-1723 FAX: (979) 282-8009  
207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205  
Home page: [www.stthomas-wharton.org](http://www.stthomas-wharton.org)  
Church email: [office@stthomas-wharton.org](mailto:office@stthomas-wharton.org)  
Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

Rector	MICHAEL KIJU PAUL
Senior Warden	Clint Everett Barbee
Junior Warden	John Lawrence Evans
Treasurer	Jeffrey D. Blair
Children's Formation	Amber Leigh Barbee
Youth Formation	Donna Rae Grissom
Adult Formation	Michael Kiju Paul
Safeguarding Coordinator	Allen M. Grosser
Music-Choral Director	Patricia Lee Herring
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Allen M. Grosser
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lydia Ann Reyna

## DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

### **1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 777, Anahuac TX 77514-0777  
PH: 409-791-0134  
907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514  
Home page: [www.trinityanahuac.org](http://www.trinityanahuac.org)  
Church email: plrice42@gmail.com  
Mission: 1941

Bishop's Warden	Paul L. Rice
Junior Warden	Bruce Avery Corner
Treasurer	N. Clay Dean
Children's Formation	Elizabeth Ann Miller
ECW President	Marlyn Irene Rice
Outreach Coordinator	Karla J. Dean
Outreach Coordinator	N. Clay Dean
Safeguarding Coordinator	Dawn Marie Hancock
Music-Choral Director	Loy C Garvey
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Marlyn Irene Rice
Benefits Coordinator	Marlyn Irene Rice
Emergency Coordinator	Paul L. Rice

### **2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 459-0027 FAX: (512) 451-2495  
2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417  
Home page: [www.ecraustin.org](http://www.ecraustin.org)  
Church email: [office@ecraustin.org](mailto:office@ecraustin.org)  
Mission: 1954; 2013

Vicar	WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDIE, JR.
Treasurer	Marc Hobbs
Children's Formation	Jesse Ray Pittman Klatt
Stewardship Officer	Julie Garza
Music-Choral Director	Paula Prentiss Blaha
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Linda C. Bryant

### **3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: 512-439-0721 FAX: (512) 439-0722  
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454  
Church email: [sfa@elbuen.org](mailto:sfa@elbuen.org)  
Mission: 1988

Vicar	JOSE D. SANCHEZ
Bishop's Warden	Abelardo Garcia
Junior Warden	Manuel Figueroa
Treasurer	Jennifer Santamaria
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Petra T. Perez
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Petra T. Perez

Benefits Coordinator

Jose D. Sanchez

**4. AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY (AUSTIN) - 2023**

1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704

PH: (512) 766-7925

205 E. Monroe St., Austin TX 78704

Home page: [www.socoepiscopal.org](http://www.socoepiscopal.org)

Church email: paul.s@socoepiscopal.org

Mission 2019

Vicar

PAUL SKEITH

Deacon

MARY LENN DIXON

Bishop's Warden

Doug Jeffrey Greco

Treasurer

Doug Jeffrey Greco

Safeguarding Coordinator

Mary Lenn Dixon

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Mary Lenn Dixon

Benefits Coordinator

Paul Skeith

Emergency Coordinator

Mary Lenn Dixon

**5. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2023**

P.O. Box 21, Calvert TX 77837

PH: 979-364-2318

501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837

Church email: manterolaa@aol.com

Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden

Alberto Manterola

Junior Warden

Sallie Jane Manterola

Treasurer

Louise Allen Grigsby

Benefits Coordinator

Alberto Manterola

**6. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 510, Cameron TX 76520-0510

PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248

200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520

Home page: [www.allSaintscameron.org](http://www.allSaintscameron.org)

Church email: allSaintscameron@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1904

Vicar

ROY JEFFERSON DAVIS

Bishop's Warden

Susan Foster

Treasurer

Reynaldo Mata

Youth Formation

Roy Jefferson Davis

Safeguarding Coordinator

David Melton

Parish Administrator or Secretary

David Melton

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Reynaldo Mata

Benefits Coordinator

David Melton

**7. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2023**

PH: (903) 693-5566

308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512

Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church-482522651887414/>

Church email: jennenel@aol.com

Mission: 1951

Vicar

JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC

Senior Warden

Francis Seidel

Junior Warden

William Moss, III

Treasurer

Judy Guthrie

ECW President

Debbie McMillian

Outreach Coordinator

Mary Moss

Music-Choral Director

Joyce Hughes

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Maudie Leach

**8. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 1026, Center TX 75935-1026

PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976

1063 Southview Cir., Center TX 75935-4544

Home page: [stjohnscentertx.weebly.com](http://stjohnscentertx.weebly.com)

Church email: dottiejoe@peoplepc.com

Mission: 1954

Bishop's Warden

Jane Todd Hughes

Junior Warden

Mary Fausett

Treasurer

Joseph Woodford West, Jr.

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Dorothy West

Benefits Coordinator

Dorothy West

**9. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2023**

P.O. Box 746, Columbus TX 78934-0746

PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590

915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436

Home page: [www.stjohnscolumbus.org](http://www.stjohnscolumbus.org)Church email: [stjohnsepiscopalctx@gmail.com](mailto:stjohnsepiscopalctx@gmail.com)

Mission: 2013

Bishop's Warden

John Roger Olier

Junior Warden

Jeannine Lowrey

Treasurer

Rachel Elizabeth Chem

Safeguarding Records Administrator

James David Lowrey

**10. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2023**

PH: (254) 547-0331  
1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204  
Home page: [www.stmartinscove.com](http://www.stmartinscove.com)  
Church email: [stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com](mailto:stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1984

Vicar	ELIZABETH D. WOODSON
Bishop's Warden	Amal Ateek Baty
Junior Warden	Caron Arlene Trout
Treasurer	Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell
Children's Formation	Marla Joan Spry
Adult Formation	Elizabeth D. Woodson
Outreach Coordinator	Judy Harris
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Judy Harris
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Elizabeth D. Woodson
Benefits Coordinator	Elizabeth D. Woodson
Emergency Coordinator	Elizabeth D. Woodson

**11. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 103, Crockett TX 75835-0103  
PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169  
1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749  
Church email: [cwpasho@gmail.com](mailto:cwpasho@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1947/1968

Bishop's Warden	Constance Pasho
Treasurer	David W. Baker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Karan Lynn Butler

**12. DECATUR, RESURRECTION (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

P.O. Box 22, Decatur TX 76234  
PH: 940-222-8705  
905 S Church Street, Decatur TX 76234  
Home page: [www.wisecountychurch.org](http://www.wisecountychurch.org)  
Mission: 2015

Vicar	ANTHONY RAY HIATT
Bishop's Warden	Susan Sportsman
Junior Warden	Will Adams
Treasurer	Angela WhitleyAngie
Emergency Coordinator	Anthony Ray Hiatt

**13. FORT WORTH, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

P.O. Box 34971, Fort Worth TX 76162

PH: 817-926-8277

5709 Wedgwood Dr, Fort Worth TX 76133-2540

Home page: [www.stchrisfw.org](http://www.stchrisfw.org)

Church email: [office@stchrisfw.org](mailto:office@stchrisfw.org)

Mission: 1958

Priest-in-charge

PAULA KAYE JEFFERSON

Bishop's Warden

Barbara Greer

Junior Warden

Edwardean Isbel Harris

Treasurer

Margaret D Mieuli

Stewardship Officer

Pamela Renee Starling

Youth Formation

Melanie Barnett Wright Kingsbury

Adult Formation

Melanie Barnett Wright Kingsbury

Safeguarding Coordinator

Tara Nicole Moore

Music-Choral Director

David Randall Lindsey

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Tara Nicole Moore

Membership Secretary

Tara Nicole Moore

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Tara Nicole Moore

Benefits Coordinator

Margaret D Mieuli

Emergency Coordinator

Paula Kaye Jefferson

Emergency Coordinator

Margaret D Mieuli

**14. FORT WORTH, ST. LUKE'S IN THE MEADOW (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

P.O. Box 8695, Fort Worth TX 76124

PH: 817-534-4925

2529 Mt. View Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76103

Home page: [www.stlukesfw.org](http://www.stlukesfw.org)

Church email: [church@stlukesfw.org](mailto:church@stlukesfw.org)

Mission: 1947

Vicar

KAREN A. CALAFAT

Bishop's Warden

Robin Glaze

Junior Warden

Elizabeth Edwards

Treasurer

William Ledbetter

Music-Choral Director

Tony Kroll

Emergency Coordinator

Tony Kroll

**15. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2023**

PH: 832-463-9955

1410 Jack Johnson, Galveston TX 77550-3953

Church email: [stauggalveston@gmail.com](mailto:stauggalveston@gmail.com)

Mission: 1885/1997

Bishop's Warden

Joanna Bremer

Treasurer

Michelle Allen

Safeguarding Coordinator

Michelle Allen

Music-Choral Director

Sherman Boyer

Safeguarding Records Administrator    Michelle Allen  
Benefits Coordinator    Michelle Allen

**16. HAMILTON, ST. CATHERINE'S (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

1101 S Rice St, Hamilton TX 76531  
Home page: stmaryhamilton.business.site  
Mission: 1889

Long-Term Supply    TERESA M. DAVIS  
Bishop's Warden    Amy St. Clair  
Emergency Coordinator    Amy St. Clair

**17. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) - 2023**

P.O. Box 954, Hearne TX 77859-0952  
PH: (979) 279-5372  
408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545  
Home page: stphilips-hearne.org/  
Church email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu  
Mission: 1871

Vicar    NANDRA L. PERRY  
Deacon    LINDA ALEXANDER FORD  
Bishop's Warden    Timothy Vail Wilkin  
Junior Warden    Bryan Tarpley  
Treasurer     Lauri Ditto

**18. HILLSBORO, ST. MARY'S (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

301 S Waco St, Hillsboro TX 76645  
Home page: stmaryhillsborotx.org  
Mission: 1872

Bishop's Warden    David Skelton  
Emergency Coordinator     David Skelton

**19. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS' (GALVESTON) - 2023**

PH: (409) 925-2544    FAX: (409) 927-4292  
10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580  
Church email: Allsaints77563@aol.com  
Mission: 1966; 2000

Vicar    MARK M. MARMON  
Bishop's Warden    James J. Kelly  
Junior Warden    Glen Grace  
Treasurer    Nancy Ludlow  
Children's Formation    Mark M. Marmon  
ECW President    Norma Marx  
Youth Formation    Mark M. Marmon  
Adult Formation    Mark M. Marmon  
Parish Administrator or Secretary                                    Esther L. Trusty  
Benefits Coordinator    Esther L. Trusty

**20. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (281) 933-6800 FAX: (281) 933-3783  
15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110  
Home page: [www.ckec.us](http://www.ckec.us)  
Church email: [contactckec@gmail.com](mailto:contactckec@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1982

Bishop's Warden	Arnold Adighibe
Junior Warden	Linda J Parks
Treasurer	Ayodele Christopher Ogunnoiki
Children's Formation	Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
ECW President	Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
Youth Formation	Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
Music-Choral Director	Yung-Chiu Wang
Safeguarding Records Administrator	John Oghenewoke Mukoro

**21. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) - 2023**

P.O. Box 9564, Houston TX 77261-9564  
PH: 832-651-6190 FAX: (713) 921-7504  
worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 1135 Jocelyn,  
Houston TX 77023-3321  
Home page: [redeemerhouston.org/](http://redeemerhouston.org/)  
Church email: [pegfergus@hotmail.com](mailto:pegfergus@hotmail.com)  
Mission: 1919; 2011

Long-Term Supply	LACY LARENT
Bishop's Warden	Peggy Fergus
Treasurer	Nancy Flake Taylor
Safeguarding Coordinator	Peggy Fergus
Music-Choral Director	Patricia A. Farra
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Nancy Flake Taylor

**22. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S (E. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 645-5031 FAX: (713) 645-5060  
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639  
Home page: [stpaulsanpablo.org](http://stpaulsanpablo.org)  
Church email: [admin@stpaulsanpablo.org](mailto:admin@stpaulsanpablo.org)  
Mission: 1923, 2011

Vicar	EDWARD GOMEZ
Curate	ALYSSA CLAIRE STEBBING
Bishop's Warden	Ramon Mauricio Umana
Junior Warden	Eleanor Weber Fregia
Treasurer	Linda Henshaw
Children's Formation	Frecia Eugenia Todd
Stewardship Officer	Linda Henshaw
Youth Formation	Larisa González Guevara
Adult Formation	Ramon Mauricio Umana
Music-Choral Director	Kari Ann Zimmerman

Parish Administrator or Secretary	Josefina Bahena Rojas
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Josefina Bahena Rojas
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Edward Gomez
Emergency Coordinator	Edward Gomez

### **23. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (281) 879-6000 FAX: (281) 879-4454  
 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316  
 Home page: [www.smvepisco.org](http://www.smvepisco.org)  
 Church email: [smvepisco@aol.com](mailto:smvepisco@aol.com)  
 Mission: 1989

Vicar	URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ
Bishop's Warden	Jose Mauricio Rivas
Junior Warden	Jose Canales
Treasurer	Ana Roque
Children's Formation	Emelina Cabrera
Stewardship Officer	Ana Roque
Safeguarding Coordinator	Elizabeth Akinkugbe
Music-Choral Director	Walker Marsh Hudson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
Benefits Coordinator	Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez

### **24. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 692-3080 FAX: (713) 692-3080  
 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824  
 Home page: [www.stalbanshouston.org](http://www.stalbanshouston.org)  
 Church email: [office@stalbanshouston.org](mailto:office@stalbanshouston.org)  
 Mission: 1946/1995

Vicar	GREGORY SEME
Bishop's Warden	Gwyn Darlene Guidy
Junior Warden	Elsa Barco
Treasurer	Rosa Idalia Esquivel
Children's Formation	Yesenia Maria Arellano
Stewardship Officer	Mercedes Santos Ordoñez
Youth Formation	Gregory Seme
Adult Formation	Gregory Seme
Outreach Coordinator	Gwyn Darlene Guidy
Safeguarding Coordinator	Gregory Seme
Music-Choral Director	Marco Antonio Gutierrez
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Agnes Alvarado
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Diego Edgardo Alvarenga
Benefits Coordinator	Gregory Seme
Emergency Coordinator	Gregory Seme

**25. HURST, ST. STEPHEN'S (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

463 W Harwood Rd, Hurst TX 76054

Home page: [www.ssechurst.org](http://www.ssechurst.org)

Church email: [allison@ssechurst.org](mailto:allison@ssechurst.org)

Mission: 1967

Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Treasurer  
Outreach Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Membership Secretary  
Emergency Coordinator

ALLISON SANDLIN LILES  
Tara Eubank  
Natale Perry  
Barbara S. Cutter  
Stan Paschal  
Diane Snow  
Allison Sandlin Liles

**26. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville TX 75766-0472

PH: (903) 586-4336

1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016

Home page: [www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org](http://www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org)

Church email: [skyhawkjack@suddenlink.net](mailto:skyhawkjack@suddenlink.net)

Mission: 1909

Bishop's Warden  
Treasurer  
Safeguarding Records Administrator

Robert Legg  
Jack Porbeck  
Richard Thomas O'Dell

**27. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023**

PH: (903) 665-2693

703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Home page: [www.cecjefferson.org](http://www.cecjefferson.org)

Church email: [fr\\_john\\_himes@hotmail.com](mailto:fr_john_himes@hotmail.com)

Mission: 1921

Priest-in-Charge  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Benefits Coordinator

JOHN MARTIN HIMES  
Charles Stephen Chitwood  
Weston Brent Hamilton  
Juanita Chitwood  
Laura Omer  
John Martin Himes

**28. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2023**

PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634

314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712

Home page: [www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/](http://www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/)

Church email: [stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com](mailto:stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com)

Mission: 1936/2013

Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer

Lon E. Ford  
John Henry Lockman  
Jo Stewart Maxwell

Safeguarding Records Administrator                   Elizabeth Ator Garrison  
Benefits Coordinator                                   Lon E. Ford

**29. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 267-2744 FAX: (512) 267-2744  
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567  
Home page: [www.stpeterslv.org](http://www.stpeterslv.org)  
Church email: [office@stpeterslv.org](mailto:office@stpeterslv.org)  
Mission: 1990; 2010

Junior Warden	Karie Rowland
Treasurer	Constant Marks
ECW President	Annette Stokes
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jerrell Roque
Music-Choral Director	Nancy Moore

**30. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2023**

P. O. Box 340821 , Austin TX 78734  
PH: 512-695-2803  
currently meeting at Bee Cave Elementary Cafeteria, 14300 Hamilton Pool Road,  
Bee Cave TX 78738  
Home page: [ecclaketravis.org](http://ecclaketravis.org)  
Church email: [paul@ecclt.org](mailto:paul@ecclt.org)  
Church Plant: 2013; Fellowship: 2014; Mission: 2016

Vicar	PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON
Bishop's Warden	Troy A Mechura
Junior Warden	Anne Thompson Hilbert
Treasurer	Shana Thomas
Children's Formation	Mary Allen Smith
Youth Formation	Mary Allen Smith
Safeguarding Coordinator	Paul Andrew Johnson
Music-Choral Director	David John Madden
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Paul Andrew Johnson

**31. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2023**

PH: (409) 935-3559 FAX: (409) 935-9689  
1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242  
Home page: [stmichaelsepiscopalallmtx.org](http://stmichaelsepiscopalallmtx.org)  
Church email: [stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net](mailto:stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net)  
Mission: 1948 / 2012

Priest-in-Charge	BOB J MOORE
Bishop's Warden	Celia B. Cockburn
Treasurer	John O'Brien
Children's Formation	Gwendolyn Robinson
Planned Giving Officer	John O'Brien
Youth Formation	Gwendolyn Robinson
Adult Formation	Bob J Moore

Outreach Coordinator	Nancy S. Meadows
Music-Choral Director	Linda Jo Wiseman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Benefits Coordinator	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Emergency Coordinator	Michael Reid Sr.

**32. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694  
PH: 903-930-7566

134 FM1999, Karnack TX 75661  
Church email: sjrpop@yahoo.com  
Mission: 1948

Bishop's Warden	Sara Roberson
Treasurer	Dorothy Grant
Treasurer	Sara Roberson

**33. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 1766, Lindale TX 75771-1766

PH: (903) 882-8118  
16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771  
Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org  
Church email: info@stlukeslindale.org  
Mission: 1992

Long-Term Supply	JAMES BONHAM COOK
Junior Warden	Michael A. Rowan
Treasurer	Alice Commons Zillmer
ECW President	Ann Harkins
Children's Formation	Judy E. Rogers
Adult Formation	Victor Bruce Zillmer
Music-Choral Director	Alice Commons Zillmer
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alice Commons Zillmer
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Alice Commons Zillmer
Benefits Coordinator	Alice Commons Zillmer

**34. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) - 2023**

P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville TX 77864-1344

PH: (936) 348-2034  
600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270  
Home page: Holyinnocentsepiscopalchurch.com  
Church email: holyinnocents1@att.net  
Mission: 1980

Vicar	CINDY LOU CLARK
Bishop's Warden	John R. Parten, Jr.
Junior Warden	Gary Stephen Cook
Treasurer	Lissa Jo Davidson

Adult Formation	Cindy Lou Clark
Safeguarding Coordinator	Cindy Lou Clark
Music-Choral Director	Reginia Johnson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dianne Smith
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Cindy Lou Clark
<b>35. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2023</b>	
P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033	
PH: 512-645-0212	
12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653	
Home page: <a href="http://www.iamsmm.com">www.iamsmm.com</a>	
Church email: <a href="mailto:info@iamsmm.com">info@iamsmm.com</a>	
Mission: 2014	
Vicar	DANIEL DARIO ROBAYO-HIDALGO
Bishop's Warden	Yasmin Aguilar
Junior Warden	Enrique Loza
Treasurer	Mark Longley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Edna Michele Fournier
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Rohani Ann Weger

<b>36. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2023</b>	
P. O. Box 110, Marlin TX 76661	
PH: 254-803-3800 FAX: 254-883-3397	
514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326	
Home page: <a href="http://www.stjohnsmarlin.org">www.stjohnsmarlin.org</a>	
Church email: <a href="mailto:stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net">stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net</a>	
Mission: 1886/2021	
Bishop's Warden	Cindy Cox
Treasurer	Harry Kenny
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Pamela Heide Harrell

<b>37. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2023</b>	
P.O. Box 673, Matagorda TX 77457-0673	
PH: (979) 863-7239 FAX: (936) 863-2926	
206 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457	
Home page: <a href="http://themotherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com">themotherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com</a>	
Church email: <a href="mailto:cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net">cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net</a>	
Mission: 1955	
Bishop's Warden	Jennifer Lynn Klaiber
Junior Warden	Trena Roach
Treasurer	Rik Stanley
Music-Choral Director	Gloria Beth Crockett
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Roseanne Marie Gwin

**38. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2023**

509 E Commerce St., Mexia TX 76667  
PH: (903) 303-2550  
505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862  
Home page: christchurchmexia.org  
Church email: parish@christchurchmexia.org  
Mission: 1888

Bishop's Warden	Alan Dolezal
Junior Warden	Keith R. Turchi
Treasurer	Keith R. Turchi
ECW President	Leslie Jean Avery
Safeguarding Coordinator	Richard Thomas O'Dell
Music-Choral Director	Linda Dovalina Anders
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Richard Thomas O'Dell
Benefits Coordinator	Keith R. Turchi

**39. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2023**

PH: (409) 883-2969 FAX: (409) 883-8466  
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950  
Home page: www.stpaulsorangetx.org  
Church email: stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com  
Mission: 1887; 2012

Senior Warden	Rebecca Hall Rutledge
Junior Warden	Raymond Wiley HancockJr.
Treasurer	Kelly Marie Guillot
Music-Choral Director	Donald R. Ball, Jr.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kelly Marie Guillot
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kelly Marie Guillot

**40. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 895, Palacios TX 77465-0895  
PH: (361) 972-2744 FAX: (361) 972-1334  
301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465  
Church email: stjohnspalacios@gmail.com  
Mission: 1923

Vicar	WILLIAM THOMAS BULLARD
Bishop's Warden	John Martin Crain
Junior Warden	Rush C. Claxton
Treasurer	Kimberly Sue Capak
Youth Formation	William Thomas Bullard
Safeguarding Coordinator	Cathy Ann Wakefield
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Cathy Ann Wakefield
Benefits Coordinator	William Thomas Bullard

**41. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 473-8090 FAX: (713) 473-7809  
705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639  
Home page: [www.stpeterspasadenatx.org](http://www.stpeterspasadenatx.org)  
Church email: [sanpedrostpeters@gmail.com](mailto:sanpedrostpeters@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1943; 2011

Vicar	PEDRO N. LOPEZ
Bishop's Warden	Jorge Martinez
Junior Warden	Louis Curiel
Treasurer	Dorothy D. Marshall
Children's Formation	Estela Lopez
Youth Formation	Maria Guadalupe Garza
Outreach Coordinator	Maria Fernanda Canizares
Safeguarding Coordinator	Estela Lopez
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Maria Fernanda Canizares
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Estela Lopez

**42. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 997, Rockdale TX 76567-0997  
PH: (512) 446-5932  
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986  
Home page: [www.stthomasrockdale.org](http://www.stthomasrockdale.org)  
Church email: [stthomasrockdale@gmail.com](mailto:stthomasrockdale@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1876

Bishop's Warden	Barton Neale Gibbs
Junior Warden	Jason Carpenter
Treasurer	Lynda Cook
Outreach Coordinator	Carolyn E. Shirley
Safeguarding Coordinator	John Harold Pruett, Jr.
Music-Choral Director	Brenda Pruett
Safeguarding Records Administrator	John Harold Pruett, Jr.
Emergency Coordinator	Judith Carpenter

**43. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2023**

PH: (512) 284-7983 FAX: (512) 346-2085  
7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799  
Home page: [www.stjuliansaustin.org](http://www.stjuliansaustin.org)  
Church email: [mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org](mailto:mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org)  
Mission: 2010

Vicar	MILES R. BRANDON II
Associate	JONATHAN GREGORY MCMANUS-DAIL
Assisting	DEMERY LETISHA BADER-SAYE
Assisting	KELLY M. KOONCE
Bishop's Warden	Michael R. Dorsey
Treasurer	Justin Murray Sutherland
ECW President	Erica Lynne Anderson

Children's Formation	Jennifer Renee Cowles
Stewardship Officer	Richard Garen
Youth Formation	Jonathan Gregory McManus-Dail
Adult Formation	Anthony Demetrius Baker
Outreach Coordinator	Paige Suffredini
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jennifer Renee Cowles
Music-Choral Director	Nick Paul Litterski
Parish Administrator or Secretary	John L. Ely
Membership Secretary	Beatriz Canas Smith
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jennifer Renee Cowles
Benefits Coordinator	John L. Ely
Emergency Coordinator	John L. Ely

#### **44. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) - 2023**

P.O. Box 797, Salado TX 76571-0797  
 PH: (254) 947-3160  
 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571  
 Home page: [www.stjosephsalado.org](http://www.stjosephsalado.org)  
 Church email: [stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org](mailto:stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org)  
 Fellowship: 2013 Mission: 2014

Vicar	LYNN ANN KALSCHED OSGOOD
Deacon	JERREL ROBERT LYLE, SR.
Bishop's Warden	Abel Olivares Campos
Junior Warden	Tyler Riggs Fletcher
Children's Formation	Tyler Riggs Fletcher
Youth Formation	Paula Kathryn Miller
Adult Formation	Lynn Ann Kalsched Osgood
Outreach Coordinator	Patricia Pehm Darnell
Music-Choral Director	Beverley Alison Scheider
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Patricia Pehm Darnell
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jeanine Marie Adinaro
Benefits Coordinator	Abel Olivares Campos

#### **45. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 85, San Augustine TX 75972  
 PH: (936) 275-6993 FAX: (936) 275-2739  
 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105  
 Church email: [mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net](mailto:mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net)  
 Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden	Benning Wenworth Bundy
Junior Warden	Charles R. Mitchell
Treasurer	Barbara Mitchell
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Stephanie Kardell

**46. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2023**

P.O. Box 636, Silsbee TX 77656-0636  
PH: (409) 385-4371 FAX: (409) 385-0304  
1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309  
Home page: [www.stjohnssilsbee.com](http://www.stjohnssilsbee.com)  
Church email: [office@stjohnssilsbee.com](mailto:office@stjohnssilsbee.com)  
Mission: 1954; 2012

Vicar	JOHN BRENT JOHNSON
Bishop's Warden	Jay Wilson
Junior Warden	Stephen Dean Olsem
Treasurer	Helen Pickett Larsh
Youth Formation	John Brent Johnson
Safeguarding Coordinator	Meagan Diane McNeely
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Meagan Diane McNeely
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Meagan Diane McNeely

**47. SPRING, ST. ISIDORE (SAN JACINTO) - 2023**

PH: 512-537-8701  
24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386  
Home page: [www.isidores.org](http://www.isidores.org)  
Church email: [info@isidores.org](mailto:info@isidores.org)  
Parish Mission: 2016; Mission 2019

Vicar	SEAN WILLIAM STEELE
Associate	GEOFFREY CARRINGTON GWYNNE
Curate	KURT AARON UNANGST
Deacon	PATIENCE ONUIGBO
Bishop's Warden	Johannes Bodenstein Swart
Treasurer	Michael Allen Thomson
Stewardship Officer	Michael Allen Thomson
Youth Formation	Sean William Steele
Safeguarding Coordinator	Carol A. Black
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carol A. Black

**48. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) - 2023**

607 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222  
PH: (281) 499-9602 FAX: (281) 208-3622  
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222  
Home page: <https://allsaints-stafford.org/>  
Church email: [administrator@allsaints-stafford.org](mailto:administrator@allsaints-stafford.org)  
Mission: 1967; 1998; 2022

Priest-in-Charge	JAMES C. MORGAN
Bishop's Warden	Roxanne Weaver Szumilas
Junior Warden	David Renaud
Treasurer	Debbie Ms. Sansom
Music-Choral Director	John C. Lo
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Glenna Thomas

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Joanne Carol Speer

**49. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) - 2023**

P.O. Box 268, Taylor TX 76574-0268

PH: (512) 352-2330

614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home page: [www.stjamestaylor.org](http://www.stjamestaylor.org)

Church email: [ministry@stjamestaylor.org](mailto:ministry@stjamestaylor.org)

Mission: 1878/1975/2012

Vicar

TERRY LEE PIERCE

Assisting

RONALD N. SMITH

Bishop's Warden

Rosemary Jacquelyn Fellows

Junior Warden

Michael J. Holder

Music-Choral Director

Kelley McRae Castelein

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Terry Lee Pierce

**50. TYLER, ST. CLARE'S (NORTHEAST) - 2023**

PH: 903-805-3782

3320 Troup Hwy, Suite 260 ,Tyler TX 75701

Home page: [stclarestyler.org](http://stclarestyler.org)

Church email: [stclarestyler@gmail.com](mailto:stclarestyler@gmail.com)

Mission: 2021

Vicar

ROBERT CARL JERGER

Bishop's Warden

Melissa Carol DeCarlo

Junior Warden

Chad Humphries

Treasurer

Ashley Simmons

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Robert Carl Jerger

**51. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) - 2023**

PH: (903) 597-5923

514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251

Mission: 1892

Bishop's Warden

Lena A. White

Junior Warden

Lottie Ervin

Treasurer

Lawrence Jones

**52. WICHITA FALLS, FAITH (FORT WORTH) - 2023**

1437 Southwest Parkway, Wichita Falls TX 76302-5114

Home page: [www.faithlutheranwf.com](http://www.faithlutheranwf.com)

Mission: 1961

Pastor

ERNEST RALPH BARR

Bishop's Warden

SuzAnne Russell

Emergency Coordinator

Ernest Ralph Barr

**53. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2023**

PH: (409) 283-3710 FAX: (409) 283-3710  
1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632  
Home page: [www.stpaulsepiscopalchurch.com](http://www.stpaulsepiscopalchurch.com)  
Church email: [stpaulschurch@yahoo.com](mailto:stpaulschurch@yahoo.com)  
Mission: 1956

Bishop's Warden	Jody Johnson
Junior Warden	Carol Campbell
Children's Formation	Jody Johnson
Youth Formation	Jody Johnson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Amanda K Hastings

**SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION****1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2023**

PH: (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689  
3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806  
Home page: [www.lotshouston.org](http://www.lotshouston.org)  
Church email: [info@lordofthestreets.org](mailto:info@lordofthestreets.org)  
Special Evangelical Mission: 1993

Vicar	BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN
Bishop's Warden	Andrew Percy Johnson III
Junior Warden	Jack Clemmensen
Treasurer	William Reinhardt Frazer
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Thania H Hernandez

## FELLOWSHIPS

### 1. CLEVELAND, SAN ESTEBAN (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

1680 County Road 3549, Cleveland TX 77357

Fellowship: 2023 - 2023-02-25; Church Plant: 2020

Lay Pastoral Leader

WILLIAM D LLANA

### 2. HOUSTON, HOLY FAMILY (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: 713-505-1910

3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003

Home page: [www.holyfamilyhtx.org](http://www.holyfamilyhtx.org)

Church email: [info@holyfamilyhtx.org](mailto:info@holyfamilyhtx.org)

Fellowship: 2019

Vicar

JACOB PAUL BREEZE

Bishop's Warden

Kristie Beeler

Junior Warden

Hailie Alexandra Durrett

Treasurer

Melissa Cox Macklin

Children's Formation

Meghan Breeze

Children's Formation

Dorothy Kathleen McDougall

Youth Formation

Kamari Jenkins Brewer

Music-Choral Director

Lucas Wylie Brawner

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Joel Lynn Edmonson

### 3. HOUSTON, NORTHSIDE (EAST HARRIS) - 2023

PH: 713-852-7360

c/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main St. - Suite A,  
Houston TX 77009

Home page: [www.northsideepiscopal.org](http://www.northsideepiscopal.org)

Church email: [revcarissa@gmail.com](mailto:revcarissa@gmail.com)

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

CARISSA E. BALDWIN-MCGINNIS

Youth Formation

Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis

### 4. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: 713-465-6385

c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321

Home page: [www.sanromerohoustion.org](http://www.sanromerohoustion.org)

Church email: [romeroepischurch@gmail.com](mailto:romeroepischurch@gmail.com)

Fellowship: 2017

Vicar

URIEL LOPEZ

Deacon

MARY J. REDDICK

Bishop's Warden

Veronica Valdovinos

Treasurer

Neyrin Chavez

Children's Formation

Uriel Lopez

Youth Formation

Mary J. Reddick

Adult Formation

Uriel Lopez

Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sabrina Rosales
Benefits Coordinator	Uriel Lopez
<b>5. HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS) - 2023</b>	
PH: 346-212-1465	
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119	
Home page: <a href="http://www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/">www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/</a>	
Church email: <a href="mailto:akuol@epicenter.org">akuol@epicenter.org</a>	
Fellowship: 2018	
Vicar	AGOOK K. KUOL
Treasurer	Duot dau Duot
Children's Formation	Gabriel Mabior Atem
Youth Formation	John G. Ajak
Outreach Coordinator	Santino Makuac
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tabitha Awur Agany
Music-Choral Director	Tabitha Achol Thiong
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Daniel Aleer
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mayom Marek Anyuon
Membership Secretary	Gop G. Kucha
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tabitha Awur Agany
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Agook K. Kuol
Benefits Coordinator	Agook K. Kuol

<b>6. PEARLAND, MOSAIC (GALVESTON) - 2023</b>	
PH: (832) 243-1898	
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland TX 77584	
Home page: <a href="http://mosaicpearland.org">mosaicpearland.org</a>	
Church email: <a href="mailto:info@mosaicpearland.org">info@mosaicpearland.org</a>	
Fellowship: 2022, Church Plant: 2019	
Vicar	SUNG WOONG YOO

<b>7. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. JOAN OF ARC (AUSTIN) - 2023</b>	
PH: 512-571-4124	
c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751	
Home page: <a href="http://Www.saintjoans.org">Www.saintjoans.org</a>	
Church email: <a href="mailto:Davidwilliampeters@icloud.com">Davidwilliampeters@icloud.com</a>	
Fellowship: 2020	
Vicar	DAVID WILLIAM PETERS
Safeguarding Records Administrator	David William Peters

<b>8. ROUND TOP, ST. CECILIA'S (CENTRAL) - 2023</b>	
PH: 832-656-8814	
Home page: <a href="https://stceciliast.org/">https://stceciliast.org/</a>	
Church email: <a href="mailto:kahunapadre@yahoo.com">kahunapadre@yahoo.com</a>	
Fellowship: 2022	
Vicar	WILLIAM B. MILLER

**9. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN (S.W.) - 2023**

PH: 832-661-2547

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477

Home page: <https://www.goodshepherdindian.org>

Church email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar

ROY VARGHESE

Treasurer

Daisy Thampy

Children's Formation

Roy Varghese

Youth Formation

Roy Varghese

Benefits Coordinator

Roy Varghese

**10. WACO, EL BUEN PASTOR (NORTHWEST) - 2023**

PH: 832-606-8122

c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St. ,Waco TX 76710-7225

Church email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2022

Vicar

OSCAR HUERTA-GARCIA

Bishop's Warden

Stephen T. Reilly

Treasurer

Milka Corpus

Adult Formation

Oscar Huerta-Garcia

## **PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES**

### **1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN) - 2022**

c/o Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin TX 78763-5176  
PH: 512-476-3935 FAX: 512-476-3562  
1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741  
Home page: [gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/](http://gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/)  
Church email: [info@gsaustin.org](mailto:info@gsaustin.org)  
Parish Mission: 2015

### **2. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN (AUSTIN) - 2022**

4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626  
Second Site

### **3. PEARLAND, MOSAIC-IN-ACTION PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW'S, PEARLAND (GALVESTON) - 2022**

PH: 832-243-1898  
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584  
Home page: <http://www.notyourmotherschurch.com/>  
Church email: [mosaicpearland@outlook.com](mailto:mosaicpearland@outlook.com)  
Parish Mission: 2014

### **4. TYLER, CHIRST CHURCH-SOUTH CAMPUS (N. E.) - 2023**

PH: (903) 597-9854  
c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave. , Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Church email: [mboulter@christchurchtyler.org](mailto:mboulter@christchurchtyler.org)  
Second Site: 2015  
Parish Missioner MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

## **WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH STARTS**

### **1. AUSTIN, JUBILEE CHURCH PLANT (AUSTIN) - 2023**

c/o Jubilee Church Plant, Austin TX 78729

Worship Location - Not Mailing Address, 12129 N FM 620; Bldg. 3 Ste. 310,  
Austin TX 78750

Home page: <https://www.jubileeatx.org/>

Vicar

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN McMANUS

Youth Formation

Noel Anne Swartz

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Elizabeth Chapman McManus-Dail

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Katherine Muhlenbruch

### **2. BRYAN, PLANTACION DE IGLESIA EPISCOPAL (CENTRAL) - 2023**

Vicar

BENJAMIN SANCHEZ

### **3. BELTON, ST. CORNELIUS CHURCH PLANT (NORTHWEST) - 2023**

Deacon

GLENNDAA CECILE HARDIN

### **4. PEARLAND, SANTO NINO CHURCH PLANT (GALVESTON) - 2023**

Vicar

ISAIAS GONZALES GINSON

# ***ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY, Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns, Non- Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians, Surviving Spouses of Clergy, and Other Information***

Based upon information available  
**as of June 2023**

**Line 1 – Name, spouse's name, canonical date Line 2 – Retired (if applicable, if not -)**

**Line 3 – Title, Cure(s) and city Line 3 – Mailing address of cure Line 4 – Home address**

**Line 5 – Phones and email address**

**The Diocesan Center  
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002  
713-520-6444  
800-318-4452  
FAX: 713-520-5723  
Home Page: [www.epicenter.org](http://www.epicenter.org)**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580 Mailing Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012  
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

**Fort Worth Diocesan Center: 817-534-1900  
209 S Main St., Fort Worth 76104**

## DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

**ABBOTT, James Michael 2010 (Maggie)**

Rector Trinity, Galveston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Home: 1723 Mechanic, Galveston TX 77550

Email: jabbott@trinitygalv.org

CELL: 254-722-6001 WK: 409-765-6317

**ABERNATHEY, James M. 1970**

Retired 6/1/2001

Home: 19800 Atascocita Shores Drive Unit #517, Humble TX 77346

Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com

HM: 361-972-9481 CELL: 361-935-6011

**ADAMS, Jr., Holmes Stanford 2016**

Senior Associate Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 1520 W. St. John's Ave. # A, Austin TX 78757

Email: stanford@gsaustin.org

CELL: 210-419-1448 WK: 512-476-3523

**ADAMS, Michael Ko 2004**

Retired 7/1/2019

Home: 2810 Glenwood trail, Cedar Park TX 78613

Email: rev.mike.adams@gmail.com

HM: 512-542-9409 CELL: 512-963-9704

**ADAMS-THOMPSON, Larry 2021 (Michele)**

NonParochial

Home: 1934 Hambleton Dr., Lorena TX 76655

Email: lpadamsthompson@yahoo.com

CELL: 254-227-1102

**AKINKUGBE, Felix Olagboye 2022**

Retired

Home: 2995 Celian Dr., Grandf Prairie TX 75052-8738

Email: gboyea@sbcglobal.net

HM: 817-375-9321

**ALWINE, David W. 2000 (Margaret)**

Retired 6/1/2014

Home: 527 Shen Butler Court, Charleston SC 29414

Email: dwalwine@gmail.com

CELL: 254-760-9909

**ARMOND, Andrew Daniel 2021**

Associate Rector St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Home: 5800 Fairview Dr. , Waco TX 76710  
Email: andrew@stalbanswaco.org  
HM: 254-716-3212 CELL: 254-716-3212 WK: 254-752-1773

**ARNING, Robert W. 2021 (Megan)**

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 12130 Nova Dr, Houston TX 77077  
Email: wesleyarning@yahoo.com  
CELL: 615-631-3049 WK: 345-335-8680

**ATKINS ROMERO, Hannah Elizabeth 2007 (Elmer)**

Rector Trinity, Houston  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810  
Home: 4215 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715  
Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org  
CELL: 713-447-9995 WK: 713-528-4100

**AURAND, Benjamin Kyte 1983 (Nancy)**

Retired 2/22/2004  
Home: 2421 Gate 11 Road, Two Harbors MN 55616  
Email: wymrad@gmail.com  
HM: 218-834-6911 CELL: 218-576-6661

**BAGBY, Durwood R. 2009 (Janet)**

Retired BiVocational  
Home: 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055  
Email: ray\_bagby@baylor.edu  
CELL: 254-717-5540

**BALDWIN-MCGINNIS, Carissa E. 2016 (Pam)**

Vicar Northside, Houston  
Northside Episcopal Church, c/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main  
St. - Suite A ,Houston TX 77009  
Home: 618 W. Forest Dr., Houston TX 77079  
Email: revcarissa@gmail.com  
CELL: 713-852-7360 WK: 713-852-7360

**BARBER, James Frederick 2022**

Retired  
Home: 3217 Chaparral Ln, Fort Worth TX 76109-2006  
Email: jfrederickb@att.net  
HM: 817-927-7424

**BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)**

Bivocational

Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131

Home: 1226 Garner Street, Nacogdoches TX 75961

Email: patsybarham@gmail.com

HM: 936-564-2431 CELL: 936-554-6034 WK: 903-657-3154

**BARKER, Jane D. 2016**

Bivocational, NonParochial

Home: 327 Eden Drive, Apt. 105, Longview TX 75605-3327

Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com

CELL: 903-371-8132

**BARNETTJr., Edwin Wilson 2022 (Leigh)**

Retired BiVocational

Home: 1232 Timberline Dr., Benbrook TX 76126

Email: fr.barnett.08@me.com

HM: 817-789-1030 CELL: 817-789-3315

**BARRETT, MD, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)**

Retired BiVocational 5/26/2013

Home: 1810 Freedom Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3736

Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com

CELL: 254-290-7424

**BASTIAN, Martin James 1997**

Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 5714 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1108

Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-628-4323 WK: 713-830-4127

**BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)**

Rector St. Francis', Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Home: 7723 S Hunters Court Drive, Houston TX 77055

Email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org

CELL: 713-805-6918 WK: 832-325-2981

**BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)**

Canon Missioner Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 5429 Edith St, Houston TX 77096

Email: sbautista@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 301-204-0130 WK: 713-590-3337

**BECHTOLD, Bryant Coffin 2022**

Retired

Home: SE Academy St., DFallas OR 97338-1965

Email: bechtold1@frontier.com

CELL: 541-415-2121

**BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)**

Retired 1/1/2000

Assisting St. John's, Austin

St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264

Home: 6810 Thistle Hill Way, Austin TX 78754-5800

Email: dbeer@utexas.edu

HM: 512-278-1712 CELL: 512-203-9517

**BELL, Jr., Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)**

Retired 1/1/2006

Home: 960 Starkey Rd, Unit 6201, Largo FL 33771

Email: hobell@me.com

CELL: 727-204-3724

**BENKO, Andrew G. 2017 (Hope)**

Associate St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Dean Iona School for Ministry

Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas ,Houston TX 77001

Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727

Email: brother.benko@gmail.com

CELL: 318-415-8131

**BENKO, Hope T. 2016 (Andrew)**

Assisting St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Director Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727

Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu

CELL: 318-572-7874 WK: 512-472-4133

**BENNETT, William Milton 1992 (Molly)**

Retired 8/1/2007

Assisting St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 8011 Richard King Trail, Austin TX 78749

Email: wmbennett84@gmail.com

CELL: 512-750-7549

**BENTLEY, Jr., John R. 1975 (Pam)**

Retired 8/1/2008

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 110 Hollow Terrace Court, Tomball TX 77375

Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com

HM: 713-621-3040 CELL: 713-202-8545

**BENTRUP, Alan D. 2022**

Rector St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller

St. Martin in the Fields Church, 223 S Pearson Ln, Keller TX 76248-5348

Home: 7505 Wentwood Ct., North Richland Hills TX 76182

Email: alan.bentrup@stmartininthefields.org

CELL: 713-553-3358 WK: 817-431-2396

**BETHELL, Talbot James 1981 (Anne)**

Retired 8/1/2002

Home: 1132 SW 19th Avenue, # 203, Portland OR 97205

Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com

CELL: 503-577-4850

**BLISS, Robert F. 2010 (Melanie)**

Retired BiVocational 6/30/2019

Home: 400 Family Cir., Hutto TX 78634-3137

Email: blissranch@gmail.com

HM: 512-966-5022 CELL: 512-966-5022

**BOHANSKI, Jeffrey John 2020 (Victor)**

Bivocational

Associate St. Andrew's, Houston

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025

Home: 5239 Inker St., Houston TX 77007-3227

Email: jbohanski@saecheights.org

HM: 713-864-7647 CELL: 713-494-1385 WK: 713-349-1800

**BON, Brin C. 2013 (Eli)**

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751

Email: brin@gsaustin.org

CELL: 512-422-1646

**BONNER, Bruce Hughes 1999 (Kathryn)**

Retired

Home: 17119 Horseshoe Bend, Waller TX 77484

Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org CELL: 512-638-3469

**BONNER, Michele Christiane 2018**

Bivocational, NonParochial  
Home: 1412 Mussett St., Austin TX 78754  
Email: mcbonner@austin.rr.com  
HM: 512-837-9594 CELL: 512-656-8863

**BOOTH, Rebecca Smith 2013 (Chris)**

NonParochial  
Home: 114 Otter Trail SW, Huntsville AL 35824  
Email: smith\_beccy@hotmail.com  
CELL: 281-686-8573

**BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford 2009 (Bouquet)**

Rector St. George's, Austin  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103  
Parish Missioner Christ Church-South Campus, Tyler  
Christ Church-South Campus, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave. ,Tyler TX  
75702-7101  
Home: 925 W. Connally St., Tyler TX 75701-1404  
Email: matt@saintgeorgesaustin.org  
CELL: 737-600-2579 WK: 512-454-2523

**BOWEN, Paul Roger 2002 (Kennon)**

Retired 8/1/2007  
Home: 324 Sherwood Ave., Staunton VA 24401-4422  
Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com  
HM: (540) 292-6423

**BOYD, David Allen 2003 (Cathy)**

Retired 6/1/2015  
Home: 19 Lothrop St., North Easton MA 02356  
Email: dboydfly@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-577-5981

**BOYD, Samuel L. 2002 (Jan)**

Retired 3/1/2010  
Email: sljjboyd@yahoo.com  
HM: (903) 849-5456

**BRACKETT-KNIGHT, Donna Marie 2022 (Ronald)**

Deacon St. Christopher's, Houston  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
Home: 2815 Durban Drive, Houston TX 77043  
Email: donnabrackettmail@gmail.com  
CELL: 713-444-3048

**BRADLEY, Jeremy Charles 2022**

Curate Calvary, Richmond

Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

Home: 303 Main Street, Sugar Land TX 77498

Email: jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com

CELL: 713-292-6678 WK: 281-342-2147

**BRADY, Michael Eugene 2019 (Natalie)**

Bivocational, NonParochial

Email: revdmikeb@gmail.com

CELL: 832-463-9955

**BRANDON II, Miles R. 2002 (Ashley)**

Vicar St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799

Home: 6107 Janey Dr., Austin TX 78757-4435

Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org

CELL: 512-694-7121 WK: 512-284-7983

**BRANNON, Lecia Diaz 2016 (Matthew)**

Home: 15016 Stave Oak Lane, Austin TX 78724

Email: Lecia.Brannon@gmail.com

CELL: 805-674-3624

**BRAUN, Kristin Leigh 2022 (Allen)**

Curate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 6908 Shumard Circle, Austin TX 78759-4645

Email: kristin.groups@gmail.com

CELL: 512-560-6064 WK: 512-610-3500

**BREEZE, Jacob Paul 2020 (Meghan)**

Vicar Holy Family, Houston

Holy Family, 3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003

Home: 5034 Briarbend, Houston TX 77035

Email: jacob@holyfamilyhtx.org

CELL: 832-874-5612

**BRIDGE, Melvin Alden 2022 (Ruth)**

Retired

Home: 2102 Lakeforest Dr., Weatherford TX 76087

Email: swagmanfw@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 817-480-0972

**BRIGGLE, Justin David 2016 (Dawn)**

Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808  
Home: 262 Clearwater Drive, League City TX 77573  
Email: jbriggle@gshepherd.net  
CELL: 512-799-9365 WK: 281-482-7630

**BRIGGS, Lyn Zill 2022**

Rector Hope, Houston  
Hope Episcopal Church, 1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849  
Email: LynZBriggs@gmail.com  
CELL: 801-808-4142

**BROOKS, William E. 2011 (Suzanne)**

Retired 10/1/2016  
Home: 1917 Revere Street, Houston TX 77019  
Email: dubbrooks@gmail.com  
CELL: 713-397-7146

**BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann 2009 (Thomas)**

Retired 8/1/2013  
Home: 203 Austin Square, Unit 230, Houston TX 77077  
Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com

**BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)**

Rector St. Thomas', Houston  
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505  
Home: 6110 Cheena Drive, Houston TX 77096-4615  
Email: browder.david@ste.church  
CELL: 832-312-1219 WK: 713-666-3111

**BROWN, Aston George 2016**

Home: 24118 Rosalia Court, Richmond TX 77406  
Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com  
HM: 713-876-3355 CELL: 917-371-1207

**BROWN, Clint Edward 2020 (Cavan)**

Curate St. Andrew's, Houston  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025  
Home: 1812 Stanford St., Apt 1, Houston TX 77006  
Email: cbrown@saeheights.org  
CELL: 832-205-1120 WK: 713-861-5596

**BRUNSON, Christine Elridge 2021**

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Chaplain Seamen's Church Institute, Houston  
Seamen's Church Institute, ,  
Home: 18018 June Oak St., Cypress TX 77429-1988  
Email: christine.e.brunson@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-913-2250 WK: 281-373-3203

**BULLARD, William Thomas 2019 (Pam)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. John's, Palacios  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465  
Home: 3600 Willowick Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7701  
Email: bullardwt@gmail.com  
CELL: 979-479-3931 WK: 361-972-7130

**BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)**

Retired 4/18/2005  
Home: 305 Sunset Dr., North Manchester IN 46962-1046  
HM: (260) 982-6992

**BURNS, Lisa Stolley 2007**

NonParochial  
Canon for Wellness and Care and Safeguarding Minister Episcopal Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 2301 Lost Creek Road, Dripping Springs TX 78620  
Email: lburns@epicenter.org  
HM: 512-905-4401 CELL: 737-230-6122 WK: 512-609-1876

**BYE, Tommy Frank 2022**

Retired  
Email: byetommy@yahoo.com  
HM: 817-308-5850

**CAIN, Jr., Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)**

Retired 1/1/2001  
Home: 8802 Chelmsford Lane, Spring TX 77379-5800  
HM: 281-251-7133 CELL: 512-970-2341

**CALAFAT, Karen A. 2022**

Vicar St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth  
St. Luke's in the Meadow Episcopal Church, 2529 Mt. View Avenue, Fort Worth TX  
76103  
Home: 1145 Fairweather Dr. , Fort Worth TX 76120  
Email: kcalafat@att.net  
HM: 817-534-4925 CELL: 214-862-7100

**CALCOTE, Alan Dean 1974**

Retired 7/1/1998  
Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303  
Home: 5615 Duff St., Beaumont TX 77706-6309  
Email: dcalcote@stmarksbeaumont.org  
HM: 409-896-5890 CELL: 409-791-0946 WK: 409-832-3405

**CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley 2009 (Erica)**

NonParochial  
Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire  
Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002  
Home: 4807 Pin Oak Park #93, Houston TX 77081  
Email: aacallaham@gmail.com  
CELL: 832-256-3551 WK: 713-512-3400

**CAMPBELL, John Mark 2020 (Katy)**

Email: johnmcamp@gmail.com  
CELL: 225-241-9117

**CANNADAY, Brian Wallace 2016 (Crystal)**

Rector St. Christopher's, League City  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX  
77573-4258  
Home: 2866 Romano Lane, League City TX 77573  
Email: brian@stchrischurch.org  
CELL: 210-244-3724 WK: 281-332-5553

**CAPPER, Steven M. 1994 (Karen)**

NonParochial  
Home: 6700 County Road 1229, Godley TX 76044  
CELL: 832-640-4405

**CARLISLE, Cathleen Marie 2022**

Home: 301 S. Heatherwilde Blvd., #829 , Pflugerville TX 98660  
Email: rev.catcarl@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-903-5818

**CARPENTER, Leslie Scott 2012**

Rector St. Aidan's, Cypress

St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339

Home: 12206 Briarwood Cove Circle, Cypress TX 77433

Email: revles@aidanschurch.org

CELL: 919-357-1934 WK: 281-373-3203

**CARR, John Philip 2015 (Lucy)**

Retired BiVocational 6/10/2019

Home: 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler TX 75701-6935

Email: jpcarr6@aol.com

CELL: 903-571-0306

**CARROLL, Roland William 2019 (Tracey)**

Rector Trinity, Longview

Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home: 1106 Apache Court, Longview TX 75601

Email: frbill@trinityparish.org

CELL: 903-399-1190 WK: 903-753-3366

**CARROLL, Tracey Fiore 2019 (Bill)**

Priest-in-Charge St. Michael & All Angels, Longview

St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, 909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528

Area Missioner - Northeast Convocation Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 1104 Apache Court, Longview TX 75601

Email: tcarroll@epicenter.org

CELL: 903-399-8334 WK: 903-759-2051

**CATIR, Jr., Norman Joseph 2022**

Retired

Home: xx John St., Providence RI 02906-1007

Email: zulette.catir@verizon.net

HM: 401-831-4285

**CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph 2002 (Nancy)**

Assisting St. Stephen's, Huntsville

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Home: 1104B 11th Street, Huntsville TX 77340

Email: fatherbruce@shsu.edu

CELL: 979-204-0065 WK: 936-295-7226

**CHASE, Jr., John Garvey 2008 (Rosalie)**

Bivocational, NonParochial

Email: jgchase@valornet.com

HM: 936-544-9772 CELL: 936-546-6735

**CLARK, Cindy Lou 2015**

Bivocational

Vicar Holy Innocents, Madisonville

Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, 600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270

Home: 4622 Davidon Lane, Madisonville TX 77864

Email: cindy681448@gmail.com

HM: 936-348-6505 CELL: 713-291-3599

**CLARKSON, Ted Hamby 2022**

Home: 3217 Squireswood Drive, Carrollton TX 75006

Email: thclarkson@gmail.com

CELL: 214-901-4361

**CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann 2013**

Deacon St. Francis', Temple

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012

Home: 201 Rabern Ct, Apt 122, Belton TX 76513-1957

Email: deacontam@icloud.com

CELL: 254-541-9239

**COCKE, Reagan Winter 2002 (Stephanie)**

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home: 4131 Albans Rd., Houston TX 77005-1005

Email: rcocke@sjd.org

CELL: 713-870-0953 WK: 713-354-3229

**COE, Wayland Newton 1990 (Janet)**

Retired 6/3/2005

Home: 148 Skybranch Drive, Conroe TX 77304

Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com

HM: (281) 292-1552 CELL: (713) 723-2328

**COGGIN, Bruce Wayne 2022**

Retired

Home: 3700 Ellsmere Court, Fort Worth TX 76103

Email: brucecoggin@att.net

HM: 817-534-5275 CELL: 817-929-8009

**COKE, Paul T. 1974 (Ethel)**

Retired 6/30/1998

Home: Coke, 4 Granby Avenue, Notts.NG19 7BT, Mansfield England

Email: maryjulian93@gmail.com

HM: (561) 479-0673

**CONDON, Joshua Tomas 2013 (Sarah)**  
Home: 13011 Boheme Drive, Houston TX 77079  
Email: joshcon3738@gmail.com  
CELL: 917-753-1997

**CONDON, Sarah T. 2013 (Josh)**  
Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston  
Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St. ,Houston TX  
77030-1506  
Home: 13011 Boheme Dr., Houston TX 77079  
Email: sarahtcondon@gmail.com  
CELL: 917-331-8164 WK: 713-529-6196

**CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)**  
NonParochial  
Home: 402 N. Rosemont Ave., Dallas TX 75208  
Email: andrea.conklin50@outlook.com  
HM: (713) 592-0045 CELL: (713) 826-7289 WK: (713) 861-5596

**COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)**  
Bivocational, NonParochial  
Home: 804 Fuller Springs Drive, Lufkin TX 75901  
Email: revashley@outlook.com  
CELL: 936-208-0952

**COOK, Charles James 1984 (Chris)**  
Retired 1/1/2009  
Home: 5000 Mission Oaks Boulevard, Unit 27, Austin TX 78735-6742  
Email: ccepsem@aol.com  
HM: 512-431-0654 WK: 512-472-4133

**COOK, William Elbert 1983**  
Retired 6/27/2004  
Home:  
Email: wecookbill@gmail.com  
HM: 217-476-6097 WK: 903-593-8459

**COOPER, Richard Randolph 1986 (Susan)**  
Retired 1/1/1996  
Home: 9202 Cavalier Lane, Rosenberg TX 77469  
Email: rrcone@earthlink.com  
HM: (281) 344-1256

**CORTINAS, Angela Maria 2017**

Associate St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 9821 Evening Canopy Dr, Manor TX 78653  
Email: angela.c@stdave.org  
CELL: 786-942-2374 WK: 512-610-3500

**COX, Sharron Leslie 2014**

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 5905 Sugar Hill Drive, Houston TX 77057  
Email: scox@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
CELL: 281-731-4684 WK: 713-830-4131

**CRAVEN, Samuel H. 2004 (Irma Louise)**

Retired 7/1/2012  
Home: 3811 Mendocino Drive, Galveston TX 77554  
Email: bamas68@aol.com  
CELL: 281-796-5603

**CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor 1983 (Lis)**

Retired 7/4/2021  
Home: 2872 Match Point Ln., Friendswood TX 77546-4866  
Email: mtc5401@aol.com  
CELL: 281-684-4703

**CRIGLER, Meredith Louise Holt 2010 (Timothy)**

Rector Trinity, Baytown  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606  
Home: 4507 Crescent Lake Circle, Baytown TX 77521  
Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com  
CELL: 979-777-6019 WK: 281-421-0090

**CUNIFF, Wanda W. 2007 (Troy)**

Home: 623 King St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4425  
Email: wcuniff@gmail.com  
CELL: 936-556-2793 WK: 936-564-0421

**CUNNINGHAM, James Earl 2007**

Retired  
Home: Brookdale Senior Living, 11900 Barryknoll Lane, Apt. #3127, Houston TX 77024  
Email: jecco2@aol.com  
HM: 713-360-7618 CELL: 713-725-8611

**DABNEY, Elizabeth R. 2014**

Bivocational, NonParochial

Home: 12503 Pebble Way Court, Houston TX 77041

Email: RevElizabethDabney@gmail.com

HM: 832-462-3228 CELL: 832-462-3228

**DAIGLE, Deborah Heft 2012**

Retired BiVocational 8/23/2015

Home: 15357 Ben Wiggins, Conroe TX 77303

Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com

CELL: 903-445-6713

**DANIELLI, Helena Mary Corinne 2022**

NonParochial

Deacon St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 7307 Lemma Drive, Houston TX 77041

Email: corinne.danielli@gmail.com

CELL: 832-922-7307 WK: 714-420-6602

**DAVIS, Gena L. 2009 (Gary)**

NonParochial

Home: 5527 Water Terrace Lane, Fulshear TX 77441

Email: genaLdavis@gmail.com

HM: (713) 419-5867 CELL: (713) 419-5867 WK: (713) 666-1408

**DAVIS, Roy Jefferson 2015 (Becca)**

Bivocational

Vicar All Saints', Cameron

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520

Home: 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196

Email: jeffertx@icloud.com

CELL: 254-291-5776 WK: 254-697-2167

**DAY, Thomas Leighton 1990 (Kim)**

Retired 6/1/2016

Home: 221 Edgewood Road, Bristol TN 37620

Email: drtomday@gmail.com

CELL: 713-819-8335 WK: 281-332-5553

**DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)**

Retired 7/1/2017

Home: 6 Broad Street, Galveston TX 77554

Email: dcdearman@gmail.com

CELL: 409-370-2998

**DEFOREST, John William 1996 (Nancy)**

Retired 1/1/2009

Home: 47 Witherbee Place, The Woodlands TX 77375-4863

Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net

HM: 409-860-1790

**DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Bill)**

Retired 7/1/2016

Home: 47 Witherbee Place, The Woodlands TX 77375-4863

Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com

HM: 409-860-1790 CELL: 713-502-3620

**DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)**

Retired 7/1/2004

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home: 9002 Clitheo Cv., Austin TX 78759-7715

Email: sethdeleery@att.net

HM: 512-346-1765

**DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray 2000**

Retired 7/1/2019

Home: 124B South Houston St, Wharton TX 77488

Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com

CELL: 979-253-1155 WK: 979-532-1723

**DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird 2007 (Thomas)**

Retired

Home: 1616 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 203, Houston TX 77057-2514

Email: bbd divine@gmail.com

CELL: 713-857-7755

**DIXON, Mary Lenn 2011 (Warren)**

Deacon SoCo, Austin

SoCo Episcopal Community, 205 E. Monroe St., Austin TX 78704

Home: 4608 Whispering Valley Drive, Austin TX 78727

Email: marylenn.d@socoepiscopal.org

CELL: 512-522-0062

**DOERR, Nan Lewis 2000 (Sam)**

Retired 9/1/2010

Home: 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337

Email: nan.doerr@att.net

HM: 281-658-8468 CELL: 713-293-2826

**DOHLE, Jr., Robert Joseph 2007 (Tricia)**

Retired BiVocational 9/1/2020  
Home: 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331  
Email: rjdohle@gmail.com  
HM: 979-233-7526 CELL: 979-292-5945

**DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan 1994 (August)**

Retired 7/31/2007  
Assisting St. George's, Austin  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103  
Home: 1606 Azalea Dr., Cedar Park TX 78613-3554  
Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com  
CELL: (512) 771-1756

**DOYLE, C. Andrew 1995 (JoAnne)**

NonParochial  
Bishop of Texas Episcopal Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet Blvd., Houston TX 77030-3602  
Email: adoyle@epicenter.org  
HM: 713-666-7160 CELL: 713-927-5320 WK: 713-520-6444

**DRISKILL, Lorinda E. 2013 (Michael)**

Bivocational, NonParochial  
Home: 2708 Wroxton Road, Houston TX 77005  
Email: revlo@mmiles.com  
HM: 713-669-1552 CELL: 281-685-6140 WK: 713-665-8460

**DYCHE, Bradley Callaway 2022 (Frank)**

Rector St. Luke's, Stephenville  
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 595 N McIlhaney St, Stephenville TX 76401  
Home: 1141 W. Sloan St. , Stephenville TX 76401  
Email: bradleycdyche@gmail.com  
CELL: 914-355-0518

**DYKE, Nicholas R. D. 1986 (Kathleen)**

Retired 1/31/2004  
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 3815 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-2046  
Email: ndyke@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
HM: 281-360-8468 CELL: 281-610-8343 WK: 713-830-4106

**EARL, Nicholas Edward 2018 (Jessica)**

NonParochial

Home: 8802 Magnetic Street, Fort Bliss TX 79906-3828

Email: neearl@gmail.com

HM: 832-934-2962 CELL: 832-465-5891 WK: 281-485-3843

**EDMAN, David Arthur 2022**

Retired

Home: xx Priest Rd., Northport ME 04849-3239

Email: artedman@gmail.com

CELL: 207-323-0863

**ELLIS, Walter Leon 1977 (Susan)**

Retired 9/1/2010

Home: 2419 Lansing Cir., Pearland TX 77584-9143

Email: 20walter16@comcast.net

HM: 713-436-0909 CELL: 832-655-5751

**ELLISON, Andrew Duncan 2016 (Casie)**

Rector St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052

Home: 9610 Roarks Passage, Missouri City TX 77459

Email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org

HM: 832-440-0515 CELL: 817-774-7326 WK: 281-778-2046

**ELWOOD, Richard H. 1996**

Retired 2/6/2005

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home:

Email: delwood@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-202-4718 WK: 346-335-8655

**ELY, James E. 2002**

Retired 11/30/2007

Home: 2613 Oak Drive, Bay City TX 77414

CELL: 979-244-6365

**ESLICKER, Jason Thornton 2022 (Rachel)**

Home: 2003 Wa Wa Avenue, Durham NC 27707

Email: jason.eslicker@duke.edu

CELL: 903-752-1144

**ESTES, William Thomas 2022**

Retired

Home: xxxx College Ave., Fort Worth TX 76110-2614

HM: 318-387-6646

**FAIN, Beth Jernigan 1992**

NonParochial

Home: 2921 N. Becca Lane, Houston TX 77092

Email: bfain@epicenter.org

CELL: 281-772-8665

**FALLS, Michael Lee 1970 (Beth)**

Retired 4/1/1994

Home: 5831 Secrest Dr., Austin TX 78759-2416

Email: mikeandbethfalls@sbcglobal.net

HM: 512-257-0633 CELL: 512-401-9044

**FANNING, Rhonda Artrea Williams 2022 (Tom)**

Rector St. John's, Sealy

St. John's Episcopal Church, 515 Meyer Street, (Hwy 36 at 6th Street) ,Sealy TX 77474-2711

Home: 1606 Deerfield Court, Richmond TX 77406-6507

Email: revrhonda@stjohnssealy.com

HM: 281-633-8280 CELL: 281-660-9360 WK: 979-885-2359

**FAULKNER, David 2022**

Rector St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Home: 301 Southern Trace Dr, Lufkin TX 75901

Email: frdavid@stcyprianschurch.org

CELL: 214-769-7787 WK: 936-639-1253

**FAULSTICH, Christine Marie 2010 (David)**

NonParochial

Canon to the Ordinary Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston TX 77025

Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org

CELL: 832-651-0401 WK: 713-520-6444

**FENLON, Mathew Charles 2012**

NonParochial

Home: 1306 Bellewood Rd, Louisville KY 40223

Email: m.fenlon01@gmail.com

CELL: 724-302-9441

**FERGUSON, Stephen K. 1995**

Retired 8/1/2015

Home: 22407 Sunset Trail Ln., Tomball TX 77375-2287

Email: sonfergus@aol.com

HM: 281-357-8922 CELL: 281-734-9704 WK: 832-534-5101

**FIELDS, Kenneth Lea 2008 (Mary Alice)**

Retired 9/1/2012, 5/5/2020

Home: 1227 Wellshire Dr., Katy TX 77494-3916

Email: fields45@comcast.net

HM: 713-437-0015 CELL: 832-451-2844

**FIKES, Gerald David 2000**

Retired 1/1/2020

Home: 6680 Midhill Place, Falls Church VA 22043

Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com

HM: (512) 914-8981

**FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wesley)**

Retired BiVocational 5/23/2010

Home: 7100 Fish Pond Rd., Waco TX 76710-1021

Email: revjudy@live.com

HM: (254) 776-4815 CELL: (254) 722-2013

**FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)**

NonParochial

Bishop Suffragan Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 7305 Whiteforest Cove, Tyler TX 75703

Email: jfisher@epicenter.org

CELL: 903-245-7294 WK: 903-579-6012

**FISHER, Jr., Russell Ellsworth 2022**

Retired

Home: Sagewood Drive NW, Rome GA 30165

Email: fisherrussell210@yahoo.com

CELL: 325-998-0571

**FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)**

Retired 4/1/2015

Home: 1410 Cambridge Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5277

Email: revbobf@comcast.net

CELL: 281-455-0842

**FORD, Linda Alexander 2022 (Lewis)**  
Deacon St. Philip's, Hearne  
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545  
Home: 3807 Tanglewood Drive, Bryan TX 77802-4128  
Email: linford@suddenlink.net  
HM: 979-846-2759 CELL: 979-777-9100 WK: 979-279-5372

**FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)**  
Retired 4/1/2008  
Home: 248 Birchbark Dr., Mills River NC 28759-4163  
Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com  
HM: (828) 676-6883

**FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)**  
Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas  
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225  
Home: 2109 Kenwood Ave., Austin TX 78704-4439  
Email: wmyoungfowler@gmail.com  
CELL: 979-204-7160

**FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)**  
Retired 3/1/2005  
Home: 201 Nicholas Dr., Asheville NC 28806-9321  
Email: efredholm@gmail.com  
HM: (828) 280-0209

**FULLER III, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)**  
Retired 8/1/2014  
Home: 823 S. Water St. #3G , Corpus Christi TX 78401  
Email: fef3t@aol.com  
HM: 361-739-5808

**GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow 1998**  
NonParochial  
Home: 708 Lark Dr., Aubrey TX 76227-3720  
Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com  
HM: (318) 946-8195 CELL: (318) 415-9214

**GEIB, Lanny R. 1990 (Thella)**  
Retired 12/31/2004  
Home: 5087 Galileo Dr., Colorado Springs CO 80917-1067  
Email: lrgeib@msn.com  
HM: 719-510-2208

**GELDREICH, Linda Celeste 2022**

Curate Good Shepherd, Kingwood  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406  
Home: 315 W Drew Street, Houston TX 77006  
Email: celestegeldreich@gmail.com  
CELL: 919-265-8173 WK: 281-358-3154

**GEMIGNANI, Michael C. 1990**

Retired 6/30/2007  
Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home: 1816 Dublin Dr., League City TX 77573-4972  
Email: mgmign2@verizon.net  
CELL: 979-236-1329 WK: 281-485-3843

**GEORGE, Johannes Mark 2001**

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209  
Home: 14819 Belterraza Dr., Houston TX 77083-6762  
Email: Jmpg@att.net  
CELL: 832-594-8913 WK: 713-664-3466

**GERDING, Susan Ann 2008 (Mark)**

Retired BiVocational 10/7/2012  
Home: 110 E. Amberglow Cir., The Woodlands TX 77381-6110  
Email: gerdingsusan@gmail.com  
HM: 936-273-0043 CELL: 936-203-1903

**GIBLIN, Keith F. 2014 (Joyce)**

Retired BiVocational 1/1/2021  
Home: 8280 White Rd., Beaumont TX 77706-5224  
Email: keithfgiblin@gmail.com  
CELL: 409-656-5500

**GILES, Walter Crews 2022**

Retired  
Home: Flame Tree Pl., Oceanside CA 92057-6140

**GINSON, Isaias Gonzales 2021 (Christie)**

Vicar Santo Niño Church Plant, Pearland  
Santo Niño Episcopal Community, , TX  
Home: 12019 Blade Borough Ct, Houston TX 77089  
Email: iginson@epicenter.org  
CELL: 914-602-2673

**GOLDBERG, David Michael 2018 (Christine)**

Assistant St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston TX 77025

Email: david.goldberg@stmarks-houston.org

CELL: 203-615-8600

**GOLDSMITH, Maurice L. 2003 (Carolyn)**

Retired 1/1/2006

Home: 732 Montgomery Dr., Birmingham AL 35213

Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com

HM: (205) 802-7940 CELL: (205) 873-3723

**GOMEZ, Edward 2000 (Denise)**

Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston

San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639

Home: 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711

Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.org

CELL: 713-417-0317 WK: 713-645-5031

**GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. 1995 (Ewena)**

Retired 7/15/2019

Assistant Holy Apostles, Katy

Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283

Home: 2806 Belham Creek Dr., Katy TX 77494-1892

Email: desmond@cotha.org

CELL: 832-236-4463 WK: 281-392-3310

**GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra 2012**

Associate Rector St. Christopher's, League City

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258

Home: 17237 Saturn Ln, Houston TX 77058

Email: viktoria@stchrischurch.org

CELL: 832-978-1313 WK: 281-332-5553

**GOULD, Katherine Elizabeth 2022 (Christopher)**

Curate Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002

Home: 1446 Sand Lake LN, Richmond TX 77407

Email: kgould@ehshouston.org

CELL: 832-296-5586

**GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)**

Rector St. Andrew's, Houston  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025  
Home: 4221 Riley Street, Houston TX 77005  
Email: jgrace@saeheights.org  
CELL: 832-453-4111 WK: 713-861-5596

**GRAHAM, III, Alexander DeWitt 2018 (Christina)**

Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 3414 Shadow Bluff Ct., Houston TX 77082  
Email: agraham@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
HM: 469-360-8351 CELL: 865-804-1806 WK: 713-985-3836

**GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)**

Retired 12/1/2009  
Assisting Grace, Houston  
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307  
Home: 108 Cherrywood Street, Bellaire TX 77401  
Email: john.k.graham@gmail.com  
HM: 713-781-6040 CELL: 832-215-6040

**GRAVES IV, Charles Cornelius 2019**

Campus Missioner Episcopal Canterbury, Houston  
Episcopal Canterbury, c/o AD Bruce Religion Center, 3800 Cullen Blvd. ,Houston TX 77004  
Home: 2501 Rosewood Street, Houston TX 77004  
Email: cgraves@houstoncanterbury.org  
CELL: 443-413-9444

**GRAY, Robert Edward 2022 (Linda)**

Deacon St. Aidan's, Cypress  
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339  
Home: 300 Ava Dr, Brenham TX 77833  
Email: lbgray53092@gmail.com  
CELL: 903-539-6131 WK: 281-373-3203

**GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)**

Retired 2/1/2011  
Home: 4633 Tanner View Dr., Clinton WA 98236  
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com  
HM: (713) 502-9372 CELL: (713) 502-9372

**GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965**

Retired 3/1/2009

Home: 94 Sixth Street, Marble Falls TX 78654

Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com

CELL: 512-579-9952

**GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)**

Retired 7/1/2010

Associate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 4508 Duval Rd. Apt. 801, Austin TX 78727-6807

Email: rlgribble@yahoo.com

CELL: 713-870-7372 WK: 512-610-3500

**GRISWOLD-KUHN, Karl Ernest 2020 (Jen)**

Campus Missioner Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry

Stephen F. Austin State University - Campus Ministry

College Missioner Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station

Texas A&M Canterbury Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 902 George Bush Dr. , College Station TX 77840-3056

Home: 412 Bostwick, Nacogdoches TX 75965

Email: fatherkarl86@gmail.com

CELL: 518-429-8971 WK: 936-564-0421

**GUINN, Leslie Joan 2022 (Mr. David Guinn)**

Retired

Home: 6403 Inverness Rd., Granbury TX 76049

Email: leslie.j.guinn@gmail.com

CELL: 817-219-3510

**GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)**

Rector San Mateo, Bellaire

San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201

Home: 12343 Shadowvista Dr., Houston TX 77082

Email: jansseng@hotmail.com

CELL: 904-735-9477 WK: 713-664-7792

**GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington 2012 (Karen)**

Associate St. Isidore's, Spring

St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386

Home: 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546

Email: geoff@isidores.org

CELL: 281-414-7706

**HALL, Laurens Allen 1971 (Bennie)**

Retired 5/1/2014

Home: 3725 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3011

Email: lhall1116@aol.com

HM: 713-627-3859 CELL: 713-870-0939

**HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)**

Rector Epiphany, Houston

Epiphany Episcopal Church, 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002

Home: 2214 Kane Street, Houston TX 77007

Email: phall@epiphany-hou.org

CELL: 703-945-2300 WK: 713-774-9619

**HALSTEAD, Janet Faye 2013 (Gerald)**

Deacon Christ Church, Cedar Park

Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613

Home: 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander TX 78641-8937

Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com

CELL: 512-470-9640

**HAMILTON, Sr., James Edward 1980 (Stanuell)**

Retired 7/1/2012

Home: 13618 Brighton Park Dr., Houston TX 77044-4433

Email: jehsr@mac.com

CELL: 832-216-7242

**HARDIN, Glennda Cecile 2011**

Deacon St. Cornelius Church Plant, Belton

St. Cornelius Episcopal Church, ,

Home: 505 N. 7th St., Temple TX 76501

Email: deacon\_gh@chemcoengineering.com

CELL: 936-334-2859 WK: 936-336-3762

**HARRINGTON, James 2019 (Rolando)**

Bivocational

Assistant St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Director Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1

Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 5304 Halmark Drive, Austin TX 78723

Email: jim@stjamesaustin.org

CELL: 512-771-1759 WK: 512-926-6339

**HARRIS, Judy 2020**

NonParochial

Home: 2703 Benchmark Trl., Killeen TX 76543-5909

Email: jbharris1206@hotmail.com

CELL: 254-368-6027

**HARRIS BAYFIELD, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)**

Retired 4/1/1998

Home: 300 Westminster Canterbury Dr. Apt. 405, Winchester VA 22603-4278

HM: 540-450-3377

**HARRISON, Dena Arnall 1987 (Larry)**

Retired 1/1/2019

Home: 10 Scarborough Square, San Antonio TX 78218

Email: dharrison1009@gmail.com

CELL: 713-249-3614

**HARTIN, Cole William 2022**

Associate Rector Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home: 9793 James Avenue, Tyler TX 75706

Email: chartin@christchurchtyler.org

HM: 506-607-2704 WK: 903-597-9854

**HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009**

Home: 713 Casper Court, Conroe TX 77302

Email: nannypch@mac.com

CELL: 936-520-0803 WK: 936-295-7226

**HAVENS, Helen M. 1978 (Neil)**

Retired 5/8/2004

Home: 2401 Dryden Rd., Houston TX 77030-1001

Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com

HM: 713-822-5925 WK: 713-528-6665

**HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)**

Retired 8/1/2005

Home: 1827 Green Gate Dr., Rosenberg TX 77471-5561

Email: mt2819@gmail.com

HM: 281-341-5339 CELL: 832-752-3398 WK: 281-496-5666

**HAWLEY, Christian N. 2014 (Madeline)**

NonParochial

CELL: 719-359-2176

**HAWLEY, Madeline C. Shelton 2015 (Christian)**

NonParochial

Email: madeline.shelton@gmail.com

CELL: 512-786-6112

**HAWTHORNE, Ryan Ashlea 2021**

Curate Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home: 3818 Eastside Street, #19205, Houston TX 77098

Email: rhawthorne@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 609-865-7194 WK: 713-529-6196

**HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)**

Rector St. Andrew's, Bryan

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215

Home: 5305 Bloomsbury Way, Bryan TX 77802

Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org

CELL: 979-250-1461 WK: 979-822-5176

**HAYDEN, Jr., Louis Harold 2022**

Retired

Home: 7193 Neshoba Cir., Germantown TN 38138-3755

Email: haydenlouis115@gmail.com

HM: 901-755-4580

**HAZEL, James Alfred 2022 (Marileen)**

Retired

Home: 12472 San Bruno Cove, San Diego CA 92130

Email: jimhazel@mac.com

HM: 817-239-8724 CELL: 817-239-8724

**HEBERT, Susanne Darnell 2010**

NonParochial

Home: 710 Texas Star Dr., Richmond TX 77469-5777

CELL: 512-426-2013

**HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013**

Retired 1/1/2004

Home: 4700 Williams Drive, Unit 1465, Georgetown TX 78533

Email: pathenderson3@msn.com

CELL: 512-966-1725

**HENSLEY, Erin Seltzer 2015**

NonParochial

Home: 3111 Parker Lane, Apartment #330, Austin TX 78741

Email: hensley77.erin@gmail.com

CELL: 512-297-9981

**HEYING, R Christopher 2022 (Cynthia)**

NonParochial

Home: 442 N. Franklin St., La Grange TX 78945-1914

Email: fatherheyng@gmail.com

CELL: 337-800-6000

**HIATT, Anthony Ray 2022 (Lydia)**

Bivocational

Vicar Resurrection, Decatur

Episcopal Church of the Resurrection, 905 S Church Street, Decatur TX 76234

Home: 1512 S. Adams St., Ft. Worth TX 76104

Email: arhiatt@swbell.net

CELL: 817-821-8457 WK: 214-589-2502

**HIGH, Jr., Rayford B. 1981 (Ann)**

Retired 5/1/2011

Home: 117 Aylesbury Hill St., San Antonio TX 78209-5441

Email: Rayford.high@dwtx.org

HM: 979-964-4134 CELL: 713-299-7408

**HILL, Gary Dixon 1991 (Nancy)**

Retired 4/1/2011

Home: 9541 Highland View Drive, Dallas TX 75238-1025

Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com

CELL: (936) 569-3984

**HILL, Mary Madeleine 2022**

Assistant All Saints', Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 4936 Dexter Ave, Fort Worth TX 76107

Home: 505 Dexter Ave., Fort Worth TX 76107

Email: mthhill@asecfw.org

CELL: 817-360-3499 WK: 817-791-8452

**HIMES, John Martin 2002 (Megan)**

Retired 2/1/2019

Priest-in-Charge Christ Church, Jefferson

Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Home: 802 Shadowood Dr., Marshall TX 75672-1305

Email: fr\_john\_himes@hotmail.com

HM: 903-935-5018 CELL: 903-471-9088 WK: 903-503-1544

**HINES, J. Christopher 1968**

Retired 6/3/2005

Home: 9617 Grate Hills Trail Apt. 1712, Austin TX 78759

Email: chrishines40@gmail.com

CELL: (512) 507-6612

**HIRDES, Carrie D. 2022 (Brad)**

Home: 500 Crawford, Unit 257, Houston TX 77002

Email: carriehirdes@yahoo.com

CELL: 978-853-3221

**HOEY, Anne Knight 1988**

Retired 1/9/2005

Home: 4517 Triangle Ave. #107, Austin TX 78751

Email: akhoeey@gmail.com

CELL: 512-750-0726 WK: 512-282-5631

**HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. 1990 (Sam)**

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002

Home: 4614 Pine Street, Bellaire TX 77401-5506

Email: bholden@ehshouston.org

HM: 713-667-5133 CELL: 832-256-3526 WK: 713-512-3484

**HOLT, Charles Lindley 2017 (Brooke)**

Home: 6740 Epping Forest Way N Apt 115, Jacksonville FL 322017

Email: cholt@diocesefl.org

CELL: 321-689-7401 WK: 904-356-1328

**HORTON, James Taylor 2022**

Retired

Home: 7413 Hillshire Dr., Benbrook TX 76126-4633

Email: frjiminfw@aol.com

HM: 817-249-1162

**HOSTER, Jr., David William 1973 (Terrie)**

Retired 5/1/2010

Home: 30003 Edgewood Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-1012

Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com

HM: 512-943-9552 CELL: 512-924-1808

**HOUSER III, Richard T. 2009 (Trish)**

Rector St. Christopher's, Houston

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321

Home: 1280 Nelson Falls Ln, Houston TX 77008

Email: rich\_houser@att.net

CELL: 832-314-2404 WK: 713-465-6015

**HUBBY III, Turner Erath 1987 (Martha)**

Retired 7/1/2002

Home: 155 Twin Lakes Drive, Double Oak TX 75077

Email: thubby@att.net

HM: 210-490-0609

**HUERTA, Efrain 2022**

Retired

Home: 12607 Banchester Ct., Houston TX 77070-4641

HM: 281-970-2899

**HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)**

Vicar El Buen Pastor, Waco

Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St. ,  
Waco TX 76710-7225

Home: 2613 S. 15th Street, Waco TX 76706

Email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com

CELL: 832-606-8122 WK: 254-701-8218

**HUFF, Clark Kern 2000 (Becky)**

Retired 3/1/2008

Home: 2252 Garden Ct., San Marcos TX 78666-4942

Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com

HM: (512) 754-5816 CELL: (512) 809-3103

**HUNT, Lisa Wynne 1999 (Bruce)**

Rector St. Stephen's, Houston

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601

Home: 3917 Dallas, Houston TX 77023

Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org

HM: 713-861-8872 CELL: 832-373-9709 WK: 713-528-6665

**HUSTON, Mary Ann 2013 (Michael)**

Locum Tenens Grace, Georgetown

Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

Home: 1257 S Church St, Georgetown TX 78626

Email: maryann@graceepis.org

CELL: 865-776-7475 WK: 512-863-2068

**HYCHE, Jerald W. 2006 (Colleen)**

Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe

St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX  
77304-4092

Home: 10 Barn Lantern Place, The Woodlands TX 77382

Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org

HM: 936-242-1789 CELL: 936-525-7799 WK: 936-756-8831

**HYDE, Lillian Wade 2004 (Bill)**

Interim Rector St. Andrew's, Pearland  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr. , Dickinson TX 77539-4425  
Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net  
CELL: 409-771-3091

**HYDE III, Robert W. 2006 (Lillian)**

Retired 7/1/2014  
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr., Dickinson TX 77539-4425  
Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com  
HM: 281-678-8864 CELL: 409-789-0980

**INGALLS, Jason Travis 2014 (Monique)**

Rector Holy Spirit, Waco  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852  
Home: 527 N 15th Street, Waco TX 76707  
Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com  
CELL: 254-498-8114 WK: 254-772-1982

**JAMBOR, Christopher Noel 2022 (Patricia)**

Rector All Saints', Fort Worth  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 4936 Dexter Ave, Fort Worth TX 76107  
Home: 1805 Maibar Rd., Fort Worth TX 76116  
Email: frjambor@asecfw.org  
CELL: 817-995-3721 WK: 817-732-1424

**JAMESON, John Parker 1998 (Paula)**

Retired 7/1/2016  
Home: 7909 Lynchburg Dr., Austin TX 78738  
Email: abtxjpj@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-913-0116

**JAWORSKI, Karen Loomis 2022**

Deacon Good Shepherd, Tomball  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375  
Home: 11810 Wildwind Way, Montgomery TX 77356  
Email: kjaworski516@gmail.com  
CELL: 281-900-1587 WK: 281-351-1609

**JEFFERSON, Paula Kaye 2022**

Priest-in-charge St. Christopher's, Fort Worth  
St. Christopher's Church, 5709 Wedgwood Dr, Fort Worth TX 76133-2540  
Home: 7635 Woodhaven Dr, North Richard Hills TX 76182  
Email: pkjcpa@gmail.com  
CELL: 817-821-9812

**JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen 2007 (Nathan)**

Assistant St. Richard's, Round Rock  
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549  
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914  
Email: kelly.jennings@saintrichards.org  
CELL: 512-914-8083 WK: 512-255-5436

**JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Kelly)**

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139  
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914  
Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu  
HM: 512-374-1101

**JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002**

Retired 8/1/2014  
Home: 1594 S. 1100 E., Salt Lake City UT 84105-2454  
Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com  
HM: 936-257-1432 CELL: 801-599-7955

**JERGER, Robert Carl 2022**

Vicar St. Clare's, Tyler  
St. Clare's Episcopal Church, 3320 Troup Hwy, Suite 260 ,Tyler TX 75701  
Home: 3707 County Road 219, Tyler TX 75707  
Email: stclarestyler@gmail.com  
CELL: 903-941-9131 WK: 903-805-3782

**JOHNSON, John Brent 2007**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. John's, Silsbee  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309  
Home: 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060  
Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com  
CELL: 409-790-4255 WK: 409-385-4371

**JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones 2014 (Nick)**

NonParochial  
Home: 4629 Creekbend Drive, Houston TX 77035  
Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org  
CELL: 281-467-7110 WK: 713-353-2118

**JOHNSON, Kevin Allen 2022**

Rector All Souls, Arlington  
All Souls Episcopal Church, Theatre Arlington, 305 W Main St ,Arlington TX 76010-7115  
Email: [rector@allsoulsepiscopal.org](mailto:rector@allsoulsepiscopal.org)  
CELL: 252-940-9308 WK: 817-264-3083

**JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2013 (Bernadette)**

Vicar Church of the Cross, Lake Travis  
Church of the Cross, currently meeting at Bee Cave Elementary Cafeteria,  
14300 Hamilton Pool Road ,Bee Cave TX 78738  
Home: 17706 Linkview Drive, Dripping Springs TX 78620  
Email: [paul@ecclt.org](mailto:paul@ecclt.org)  
CELL: 512-695-2803

**JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)**

Retired 4/1/2014  
Email: [gjones71147@gmail.com](mailto:gjones71147@gmail.com)  
CELL: 804-814-4499

**JONES, Janice L. 2008 (Richard)**

Retired 9/1/2018  
Home: 304 River Down Rd., Georgetown TX 78628-8244  
Email: [janicejones2@aol.com](mailto:janicejones2@aol.com)  
CELL: 936-443-5391

**KARN, Jack Mann 2021**

Email: [jkarn@palmerchurch.org](mailto:jkarn@palmerchurch.org)  
CELL: 207-232-8391

**KEENAN, Mary Louise 2018**

Assistant St. Mark's, Austin  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651  
Home: 2405 Amur Drive, Austin TX 78745  
Email: [mary@stmarksauustin.org](mailto:mary@stmarksauustin.org)  
CELL: 512-771-8557 WK: 512-444-1449

**KENNARD, Susan J. 2004**

Retired 6/1/2020  
Home: 501 Winterway Dr., Ashland MO 65010  
Email: [susankennard@sbcglobal.net](mailto:susankennard@sbcglobal.net)  
CELL: 979-248-7849

**KENNEDY, Nan N. 2017 (Stephen)**

Associate Trinity, Marble Falls  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217  
Home: 304 Krupp Ave, Liberty Hill TX 78642  
Email: nannkennedy@gmail.com  
HM: 512-688-3496 CELL: 678-907-5244 WK: 830-693-2822

**KESLER, Walter Wilson 2022 (Maria)**

Retired  
Assisting Trinity, Fort Worth  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133  
Home: 3937 Anewby Way, Fort Worth TX 76133-6860  
Email: keslerww@gmail.com  
CELL: 817-658-8058

**KESSELUS, Kenneth W. 1972 (Toni)**

Retired 6/1/2003  
Rector Emeritus Calvary, Bastrop  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 1028 Main Street, Bastrop TX 78602  
Home: 1301 Church St., Bastrop TX 78602-2911  
Email: ken.kesselus@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-940-7897

**KEYWORTH, Gillian B. 2007 (Rod)**

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 1215 Ripple Creek Dr., Houston TX 77057-1764  
Email: gkeyworth@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
CELL: 713-805-2050 WK: 346-335-8660

**KHOO, Oon-Chor 1998 (Pearl)**

Retired 9/1/2002  
Home: 2025 East 71st Street, Unit 110, Tulsa OK 74136  
Email: plockhoo@att.net  
HM: 918-494-6896 CELL: 9184422301

**KINNEY, Stephen W. 2004 (Gwen)**

NonParochial  
Home: 2306 Cypress Point West, Austin TX 78746  
Email: swk.kinney@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-656-6594 WK: 512-476-3589

**KIRBY, Whitney B. 2016**

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Andrew's Episcopal School, 1112 W. 31st St., Austin TX 78705-1902

Home: 5901 Southwest Parkway, Austin TX 78735

Email: [wkirby@sasaustin.org](mailto:wkirby@sasaustin.org)

CELL: 210-710-5217 WK: 512-299-9700

**KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)**

Assisting Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Dean and President Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

Email: [ckittredge@ssw.edu](mailto:ckittredge@ssw.edu)

CELL: 512-750-9962 WK: 512-472-4133

**KNIPP, Vicki Wayne 2020**

Deacon St. Christopher's, Austin

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171

Home: 1011 Brodie St. Unit. 2, Austin TX 78704-4154

Email: [vicki@stchristophersaustin.org](mailto:vicki@stchristophersaustin.org)

CELL: 956-605-8264 WK: 512-288-0128

**KOCHENBURGER, Philip A. 2016 (Ilona)**

NonParochial

Home: 745B Peekskill Hollow Road, Putnam Valley NY 10579

Email: [Pakmann777@gmail.com](mailto:Pakmann777@gmail.com)

CELL: 804-931-6164

**KOONCE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)**

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799

Home: 1904 Richcreek Road, Austin TX 78757-1850

Email: [kellykoonce@icloud.com](mailto:kellykoonce@icloud.com)

CELL: 512-940-9727

**KOONS, Zachary G. 2014 (Anna)**

Rector St. Mark's, Austin

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651

Home: 2313 Westrock Dr., Austin TX 78704

Email: [zac@stmarksauustin.org](mailto:zac@stmarksauustin.org)

CELL: 479-220-9298 WK: 512-444-1449

**KRAUSE, Janice A. 2017 (David)**

NonParochial

Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653

Email: janiceakrause@gmail.com

CELL: 972-795-8296

**KULAK, Joshua Brandon 2022 (Kari Ann)**

Curate St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Home: 103 W. 30th Street, Apartment 401, Austin TX 78705

Email: josh.kulak@gmail.com

CELL: 979-319-2458 WK: 512-327-1474

**KUOL, Agoook K. 2017 (Atong)**

Vicar St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston

St. Philip the Evangelist, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home: 3403 Shadowfern Drive, Houston TX 77082

Email: akuol@epicenter.org

HM: 281-513-8334 CELL: 346-212-1465

**LARGE, Alexander R. 2013 (Emily)**

Rector Holy Apostles, Katy

Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283

Home: 9727 Eagle Peak Ct, Katy TX 77494

Email: alex@cotha.org

CELL: 240-515-4805 WK: 281-392-3310

**LARGENT, Lacy 1990**

Priest-in-Charge St. Francis', College Station

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Spiritual Director Camp Allen, Navasota

Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868-6715

Long-Term Supply Redeemer, Houston

Redeemer Episcopal Church, worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 1135 Jocelyn ,Houston TX 77023-3321

Home: 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868

Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org

CELL: 281-620-7221 WK: 979-696-1491

**LARUE, Michael Dreyer 2016**

Home: 1301 1st Ave., Apt. 609, Seattle WA 98101

Email: Fr.\_Michael@outlook.com

CELL: 832-475-6505

**LAUCHER, William G. 1994 (Cherry)**

Retired 10/1/2020

Home: 2811 Laporte Avenue, Fort Collins CO 80521

Email: blaucher@gmail.com

CELL: 713-412-2223

**LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen 2008 (Steven)**

Bivocational

Vicar St. John's, Carthage

St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512

Home: 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513

Email: jennenel@aol.com

CELL: 903-235-6825 WK: 903-693-5566

**LAWRENCE, Jr., Albert S. 1979 (Dawn)**

Retired 2/1/2000

Home: 14 Sedgewick Pl., The Woodlands TX 77382-1743

Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net

HM: 281-367-3940 CELL: 713-775-0528

**LEBROCQ, Jr., Eric Francis 2011 (Mary Lou)**

Retired BiVocational

Home: 5310 Thorngate, Katy TX 77494

Email: ericlebrocq@earthlink.net

HM: 713-398-8200 CELL: 832-649-0456

**LESLIE, Kara Wischmeyer 2019**

Bivocational

Assisting St. Alban's, Waco

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Home: 7301 Sanger Ave., Apt #235 , Waco TX 76712

Email: kara@stalbanswaco.org

CELL: 806-252-7916 WK: 254-752-1773

**LEVENSON, Jr., Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)**

Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 5306 Green Tree Rd., Houston TX 77056-1311

Email: lhough@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-502-3156 WK: 345-335-8654

**LEWIS, Barbara 1999**

Retired 5/1/2013

Home: 1401 Calumet St. Unit 312, Houston TX 77004-7162

Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com

HM: 713-522-2997 CELL: 713-817-7713 WK:

**LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)**

Retired 2/27/2022

Interim Rector St. Stephen's, Beaumont

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801

Home: 2706 Pebble Creek Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4482

Email: frjimbo@msn.com

CELL: 281-382-2801 WK: 409-892-4227

**LILES, Allison Sandlin 2022 (Eric)**

Vicar St. Stephen's, Hurst

St. Stephen Episcopal Church, 463 W Harwood Rd, Hurst TX 76054

Home: 6605 Bevington Rd., Dallas TX 75248

Email: allison@ssehurst.org

CELL: 256-684-0990

**LINSCOTT, Stephanie 1997**

NonParochial

Home: 3838 N Braeswood Blvd Apt 251, Houston TX 77025

Email: revlinscott@juno.com

HM: 713-252-8520 CELL: 713-252-8520 WK: 713-563-3965

**LIRO, Judith Reagan 1984 (Joe)**

Retired 7/1/2013

Home: 617 E. 43rd St., Austin TX 78751-3900

HM: 512-453-5504 CELL: 512-925-9156 WK: 512-524-5145

**LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda 2003 (Iain)**

Retired 2/1/2012

Home: 6307 Hickory Hollow, Windcrest TX 78239-2721

Email: luchyl@earthlink.net

HM: 210-843-9577 CELL: 713-863-0385

**LO, Pei-han Peggy 2022**

Rector St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747

Home: 10600 Brezza Ln Apt. 625, Austin TX 78748

Email: peggy@stalbansaustin.org

CELL: 925-209-7426 WK: 512-282-5631

**LOGAN, Jeffery Allen 2022**

Retired

Home: xxx NW xx St., Mineral Wells TX 76067

Email: fr.jeff.logan@gmail.com

HM: 940-325-2244 CELL: 808-927-8788

**LONG, Benjamin Isaac 2010**

NonParochial

Home: 2500 McGregor Dr., Austin TX 78745-4332

Email: blong@email.fielding.edu

CELL: (512) 940-6758

**LOPEZ, Pedro N. 2011 (Estela)**

Vicar San Pedro / St. Peter's, Pasadena

San Pedro / St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639

Home: 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536

Email: pedronel917@gmail.com

CELL: 281-917-6616 WK: 713-473-8090

**LOPEZ, Uriel 2015 (Maria Luisa)**

Vicar San Romero, Houston

San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church,  
1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321

Home: 6619 Lindale Springs Lane, Katy TX 77449

Email: urloc51@gmail.com

CELL: 281-865-3413 WK: 713-465-6385

**LOVE, Melva Charlotte 2019**

Deacon St. Francis', College Station

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Home: 3924 Tranquil Path Dr., College Station TX 77845

Email: clove411@gmail.com

CELL: 903-573-1664 WK: 979-696-1491

**LOWRY, Robert Lynn 2012 (Louise)**

Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388

Home: 8926 Alcina Dr., Tomball TX 77375-2157

Email: bob@holycomforterspring.org

CELL: 281-229-0194 WK: 281-288-8169

**LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)**

Rector Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home: 1709 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-4036

Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org

CELL: 903-279-8777 WK: 903-597-9854

**LYLE, Sr., Jerrel Robert 2008 (Pat)**

Deacon St. Joseph's, Salado

St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571

Home: 2211 Aaron Ross Way, Round Rock TX 78665-4636

Email: jlyle25468@gmail.com

HM: 512-244-2511 CELL: 512-545-9820 WK: 254-947-3160

**MADISON, David Andrew 2022**

NonParochial

Executive Director National Association of Episcopal Schools, Canyon

National Association of Episcopal Schools, Connie Wootton, Ex. Dir.,

1420 4th Ave. Ste. 29 ,Canyon TX 79015-3700

Home: 5012 Arborlawn Dr, Fort Worth TX 76109

Email: david@episcopalschools.org

HM: 817-731-6814 CELL: 817-253-2442 WK: 212-716-6134

**MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)**

Retired BiVocational 7/30/2018

Home: 6421 McKinney Ranch Parkway, Unit 1007, McKinney TX 75070

Email: pwmagnuson@gmail.com

CELL: 512-796-4014

**MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)**

Bivocational

Rector St. Luke's, Livingston

St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721

Home: 13510 Kimberley Lane, Houston TX 77079

Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com

HM: 713-984-0183 CELL: 713-299-7675 WK: 936-327-8467

**MALCOLM, Kenneth Alexander 2017 (Elizabeth)**

Interim Rector St. Christopher's, Austin

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171

Home: 6102 Flatrock Lane, Austin TX 78735

Email: rector@stchristophersaustin.org

CELL: 512-826-3264 WK: 512-288-0128

**MALONE, Trawin Elston 2014 (Melissa)**

Retired 1/2/2020

Home: 4115 Paint Rock Dr, Austin TX 78731

Email: temrec@gmail.com

CELL: 512-820-0133

**MARKS, Sharla J. 2022 (Connie)**

NonParochial

Home: 2711 Tumbling River Drive, Leander TX 78641

Email: deacon.sharla@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 817-789-1315

**MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)**

Bivocational

Vicar All Saints', Hitchcock

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580

Home: 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120

Email: markmarmon@gmail.com

CELL: 713-906-0421

**MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)**

Deacon St. John's, Austin

St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264

Home: 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin TX 78739-1508

Email: DeaconVic@austinstjohns.org

CELL: (512) 297-5953

**MATTHEWS, William T. 2022 (Debra)**

Chaplain All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal School, 9700 Saints Circle, Fort Worth TX 76108

Home: 9700 Saints Circle, Fort Worth TX 76108

Email: tmattkayak@gmail.com

CELL: 407-342-3377 WK: 817-791-8452

**MAZUR, Meghan 2022**

Home: 412 Cumberland Street E, Cowan TN 37318

Email: mazurmj0@sewanee.edu

CELL: 214-232-1324 WK: 972-233-1898

**MCALISTER, Joel 2021 (Laura)**

Curate St. Francis', Tyler

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115

Home: 2509 Memory Lane, Tyler TX 75701

Email: jmcalister@stfrancistyler.org

HM: 817-715-6844 CELL: 817-715-6844 WK: 903-593-8459

**MCBAY, Susannah Esther 2014 (Stephen)**

NonParochial

Home: 1212 Enid St, Houston TX 77009

Email: revdrmcbay@gmail.com

CELL: 832-499-7798

**MCCALL, Chad 2011**

Bivocational

Associate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 4901 Tortuga Place, Austin TX 78731

Email: chad.m@stdave.org

CELL: 512-934-3747 WK: 512-610-3500

**MCCARTNEY, Enrique 2022 (Brenda)**

Campus Missioner Prairie View A&M - Episcopal Campus Ministry

Prairie View A&M - Episcopal Campus Ministry, ,

Home: 21212 FM 1098, Unit 421, Prairie View TX 77446

Email: enriquealmccartney@gmail.com

HM: 3468187017 CELL: 3468187017

**MCCLAIN, Marion R. 2022 (Andrea)**

Retired

Home: 244 Kyser Blvd. Apt. 2307, Madison AL 35758

Email: sam.mcclain38@gmail.com

CELL: 817-675-1691

**MCDONALD, Durstan R. 1984 (Ruth)**

Retired 5/1/2002

Home: 4100 Jackson Avenue, Unit 358, Austin TX 78731

Email: durstanmcdonald@gmail.com

HM: (512) 452-8699

**MCDONALD, Mark 2019 (Joni)**

Rector Ascension, Houston

Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home: 906 Riverlace Dr. , Houston TX 77077

Email: mark@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org

CELL: 251-213-0486 WK: 713-781-1330

**MCGAVERN III, Cecil George 2013 (Missi)**

Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Home: 505 Tall Pines Drive, Magnolia TX 77354-4092

Email: george@gstomball.org

CELL: 832-589-5786 WK: 281-351-1609

**MCGEHEE, James P. 1978 (Bobby)**

Retired 10/1/2003

Home: 1307 Westover Rd., Austin TX 78703-1907

Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com

HM: 512 368 5157 CELL: 832-372-4273 WK: 832 372 4273

**MCGILL, James C. 1992 (Beth)**

Retired 1/1/2016

Home: 1514 Lake Bank Ct., El Lago TX 77586

Email: iakwbos01@gmail.com

HM: 713-590-3328 CELL: 713-504-1401

**MCGOWAN, Neal Scott 2017 (Jennifer)**

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,  
Houston TX 77019-5826

Home: 5402 Indigo Street, Houston TX 77096

Email: nmcgowan@sjd.org

CELL: 903-262-4620

**MCHENRY, Richard Earl 2022**

Retired

Home: 1010 Willowcreek Rd., Cleburne TX 76033-6136

HM: 817-558-0767

**MCKENZIE, Bryan Keith 2022**

Retired

Home: 2117 Ruea St., Grand Prairie TX 75050-3965

HM: 817-558-0767

**MCLEMORE, Ann 2019**

Interim Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin

St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N.,  
Austin TX 78732-1823

Home: 13604 Caldwell Drive, Unit 62, Austin TX 78750

Email: mclemore.a@gmail.com

CELL: 769-257-2377 WK: 512-266-2455

**MCMANUS-DAIL, Elizabeth Chapman 2020**

Vicar Jubilee Church Plant, Austin

Jubilee Episcopal Church, Worship Location –

12129 N FM 620; Bldg. 3 Ste. 310 ,Austin TX 78750

Home: 13416 Tossa Lane, Austin TX 78729

Email: lizzie@jubileeatx.org

CELL: 919-259-8119

**MCMANUS-DAIL, Jonathan Gregory 2019 (Lizzie)**

Associate St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204,  
Round Rock TX 78681-5799

Home: 13416 Tossa Lane, Austin TX 78729

Email: jonathan@stjuliansaustin.org CELL: 252-299-4070 WK: 512-284-7983

**MELIS, Alberto M. 2015 (Carol)**

Deacon St. Alban's, Waco

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Deacon St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home: 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203

Email: alberto@stalbanswaco.org

CELL: 254-495-0900

**MERRILL, Jr., Robert Clifford 2008 (Carmen)**

Bivocational, NonParochial

Home: The Magnolias, Apt. 1009A, Golf Links Road, DLF 5, Gurgaon, Haryana, India 122009

Email: merrillbob@outlook.com

CELL: 713-409-7340

**MICHELS, Sandra Blanche 2022**

Retired

Home: 6755 Ridgman Blvd. Apt. 210, Ft. Worth TX 76116

Email: s.michels@att.net

CELL: 317-442-7426

**MIDDLETON, Tracie Gail 2022**

Deacon St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home: 1280 East Dr., Beaumont TX 77706

Email: tmiddleton@episcopaldeacons.org

HM: 817-727-1240 CELL: 817-727-1240 WK: 409-926-8278

**MIEDKE, Warren Giles 2011 (Marilyn)**

Retired 8/11/2018

Home: 8906 Apple Mill Dr., Houston TX 77095-3760

Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net

HM: 281-861-8145

**MILLER, Charlene Ida 2004 (John)**

Retired 9/1/2015

Home: 14300 66th Street N., Lot 900, Clearwater FL 33764-7274

HM: 903-663-1584 CELL: 903-387-2703 WK: 727-415-3789

**MILLER, Elizabeth Ann 2015 (John)**

Bivocational, NonParochial

Home: 6018 Maxie St, Unit E, Houston TX 77007

Email: eamillermom@gmail.com

CELL: 409-791-0134

**MILLER, Joy Ione Irene Walker 2022**

Curate St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home: 5525 North Circuit Drive, Beaumont TX 77706

Email: joywalkermiller@gmail.com

CELL: 512-825-9280 WK: 409-832-3405

**MILLER, Patrick Jameson 2000 (Allison)**

Rector St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 3514 Corondo Ct., Houston TX 77005-3730

Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org

HM: 713-668-3036 CELL: 713-502-4645 WK: 713-664-3466

**MILLER, William B. 2021**

Vicar St. Cecilia's, Round Top

St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, , Round Top TX

Home: 3505 Round Top Road, Round Top TX 78954

Email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com

CELL: 832-656-8814

**MILLS, CarolAnn 2007 (Joseph)**

Deacon Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209

Email: camprayer@yahoo.com

HM: (281) 756-8009 WK: (713) 645-5031

**MILLS, Jr., Joseph M. 2007 (CarolAnn)**

Deacon Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209

Email: k5jmm@yahoo.com

CELL: 281-334-7905

**MIZIRL, Sandra L. 1998**

Retired 9/1/2019

Home: 3015 Fleeton Road, Reedville VA 22539

Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com

CELL: 979-587-1258

**MOESER, Annelies Gisela 2022**

Campus Missioner Trinity, Fort Worth

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133

Home: 4104 Dundee Lane, Plano TX 75093

Email: a.moeser@tcu.edu HM: 972-769-2233 CELL: 214-770-2549

**MONTERROSO, Hector F. 2017 (Sandra)**

NonParochial

Bishop Assistant Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 2417 North Blvd, Houston TX 77098-5105

Email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org

CELL: 713-244-4648 WK: 713-520-6444

**MONTES, Alejandro Sixto 1989 (Laura)**

Retired 4/1/2016

Assisting Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Home: 10426 Towne Oak Lane, Sugar Land TX 77498-1647

Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com

CELL: 832-493-1517

**MONTES, Luz Cabrera 2020 (Thanh)**

Associate Trinity, Houston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

Home: 3210 Louisiana St. #1105, Houston TX 77006

Email: associaterector@trinitymidtown.org

CELL: 832-364-5954 WK: 713-528-4100

**MONTES-VELA, Alex G. 2005 (Thi)**

NonParochial

Missioner for Congregational Vitality Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 2227 Woodland Springs Street, Houston TX 77077

Email: amontes-vela@epicenter.org

CELL: 512-423-8897 WK: 713-522-6444

**MOORE, Bob J 1975**

Retired 7/31/2005

Priest-in-Charge St. Michael's, LaMarque

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242

Home: 3285 Park Falls Ct., League City TX 77573-2571

Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net

HM: 281-538-9594 CELL: 713-417-1921 WK: 409-935-3559

**MOORE, Courtland Manning 2022**

Retired

Email: courtmoore53@gmail.com

HM: 971-867-0182 CELL: 214-287-0721

**MORGAN, James C. 1969**

Retired 7/1/2015

Priest-in-Charge All Saints', Stafford

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222

Chaplain The Beacon of Downtown Houston

The Beacon of Downtown Houston, 1212 Prairie Street, Houston TX 77002

Home: 4423 Castle Court, Houston TX 77306

Email: [rector@allsaints-stafford.org](mailto:rector@allsaints-stafford.org)

CELL: 936-355-9051 WK: 281-499-9602

**MORGAN, Ralph Baier 2006 (Terri)**

Rector Calvary, Richmond

Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

Home: 22611 Duncan Brush Trace, Richmond TX 77469

Email: [rmorgan@ces-richmond.org](mailto:rmorgan@ces-richmond.org)

CELL: 281-797-5246 WK: 281-342-2147

**MORRIS, Janie L. Kirt 2003**

Retired 12/1/2014

Home: 439 NW 44th St., Oklahoma City OK 73118

Email: [janiekirtmorris@gmail.com](mailto:janiekirtmorris@gmail.com)

HM: 281-584-0605

**MORRIS, Thomas Rand 2013**

NonParochial

Home: 4410 Westheimer Road, Unit 3320, Houston TX 77027

Email: [tmorris@epicenter.org](mailto:tmorris@epicenter.org)

CELL: 225-588-2990 WK: 713-353-2129

**MORROW, Quintin Gregory 2022**

Retired

Home: xx E Flower St. Apt. xxx, Chula Vista CA 91910-7618

Email: [qgmorrow1963@gmail.com](mailto:qgmorrow1963@gmail.com)

CELL: 817-676-7216

**MORSE, Davidson Rogan 2022**

Retired

Home: xxxx Thomas Randolph Pl., Lynchburg VA 24503-3799

Email: [dmorse@newcovenantschools.org](mailto:dmorse@newcovenantschools.org)

HM: 817-310-0890 CELL: 817-253-9993

**MYERS, Jason Phillip 2021 (Allison)**

Associate Rector Trinity, Fort Worth

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133

Email: [jasonphilipmyers@gmail.com](mailto:jasonphilipmyers@gmail.com)

CELL: 347-200-7979

**MYERS, John Greenwood 2018**

Rector St. Mark's, Bay City

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009

Home: 3000 Ave L, Bay City TX 77414

Email: frjack-stmarks@sbcglobal.net

HM: 979-476-3133 CELL: 337-802-9428 WK: 979-245-2557

**NATIONS, Christopher Cameron 2020 (Carly)**

Rector St. Richard's, Round Rock

St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd.,

Round Rock TX 78664-4549

Home: 14909 Babbling Brook Drive, Austin TX 78728

Email: cameron.nations@saintrichards.org

CELL: 615-429-8310 WK: 512-255-5436

**NEILSON, Lisa R. 2016 (Bob)**

Vicar St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 11822 De Palma Ln, Richmond TX 77406

Email: lneilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 817-689-7812 WK: 713-985-3849

**NELSON, Beth Anne 2021 (David)**

Curate St. Dunstan's, Houston

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd.,

Houston TX 77069-3529

Home: 2727 Bens Branch Drive, Unit 1001, Kingwood TX 77339

Email: banelson@saintdunstans.org

CELL: 832-470-6530 WK: 281-440-1600

**NELSON, David Scott 2011 (Beth Anne)**

Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble

Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr.,

Humble TX 77346-2224

Home: 2727 Bens Branch Drive, Unit 1001, Kingwood TX 77339

Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com

CELL: 281-627-8810 WK: 281-852-1990

**NEWTON IV, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)**

Rector St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,

Austin TX 78746-3320

Home: 1209 Wilson Heights Dr. , Austin TX 78746

Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org

CELL: 512-619-8722 WK: 512-327-1474

**NICHOLS, III, Robert G. 2007 (Diana)**

Retired 11/1/2016

Home: 15 Hannon Ave., Mobile AL 36604-1202

Email: robnichols0216@att.net

HM: (251) 471-9773 CELL: (251) 402-6093 WK: (217) 344-1924

**NOCHER, Janet Gregoire 2022**

Retired

Home: 4408 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth TX 76133

Email: janet.nocher@gmail.com

CELL: 817-975-4863

**NORMAND, Ann D. 1995 (Rayford)**

Retired 4/1/2014

Home: 117 Aylesbury Hill, San Antonio TX 78209

Email: denny08@me.com

CELL: 713-452-0884

**NORTH, Jr., William M. 2005 (Mary)**

Retired 10/31/2007

Home: 1048 W Baltimore Pike, Apt W310, Media PA 19063-6325

Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net

**NOVAK, Nicky Don 1991 (Pamela )**

Retired 7/1/2016

Home: 5215 Honey Crk., Baytown TX 77523-8072

Email: nicknotthekickernovak@gmail.com

HM: 281-573-9167 CELL: 281-798-7740

**NUTTER, James Wallace 1994 (Lucy)**

Retired 7/1/2014

Home: 5280 Caroline Street, Unit 1914, Houston TX 77004-5886

Email: jameswnutter@gmail.com

HM: 713-662-3954 CELL: 713-569-9560 WK: 713-755-1513

**O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth 2014 (Connor)**

Rector St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 1900 Webberville Road , Austin TX 78721

Email: rector@stjamesaustin.org

CELL: 202-716-9055 WK: 512-926-6339

**ODOM, Robert Martial 2022**

Chaplain All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth  
All Saints' Episcopal School, 9700 Saints Circle, Fort Worth TX 76108  
Home: 3001 Crockett St. #1405, Fort Worth TX 76107  
Email: RobertOdom@aseschool.org  
CELL: 214-546-3774 WK: 817-560-5700

**OECHSEL, Jr., Russell Harold 2007**

Retired 1/1/2021  
Home: 13011 Broken Brook Court, Cypress TX 77429  
Email: roechsel@sbcglobal.net  
CELL: 281-638-6474 WK: 281-370-8000

**OMONIYI, Ayodeji Oloyede 2022**

Deacon St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller  
St. Martin in the Fields Church, 223 S Pearson Ln, Keller TX 76248-5348  
Home: 806 Hidden Woods Drive, Keller TX 76248  
Email: ayo.omoniyi@stmartininthefields.org  
HM: 817-576-4060 CELL: 432-254-1626

**ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006**

NonParochial  
Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com  
WK: (936) 857-3272

**OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975**

Retired 11/1/2015  
Home: 10801 Old Manchaca Rd., Apt. 103, Austin TX 78748-1501  
Email: jannealro@mac.com  
CELL: 512-554-1409

**OSGOOD, Lynn Ann Kalsched 2021**

Vicar St. Joseph's, Salado  
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571  
Home: 4015 Avenue D, Austin TX 78751-4615  
Email: vicar@stjosephsalado.org  
CELL: 512-796-3868 WK: 254-947-3160

**OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria )**

Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston  
Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr.,  
Houston TX 77099-2316  
Home: 10403 Huntington Crest Dr., Houston TX 77099-3617  
Email: smvepisco@aol.com  
CELL: 281 468 5016 WK: 281-879-6000

**OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)**  
Retired 7/1/2017  
Home: 360 Timberlake Dr. W., Holland MI 49424  
Email: davidk\_texas@yahoo.com  
HM: 979-337-4717 CELL: 979-530-3278

**OUSLEY, Patrick Lance 2019 (Jenness)**  
Rector Emmanuel, Houston  
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084  
Home: 711 Daria Ct, Houston TX 77079  
Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org  
CELL: 979-533-3543 WK: 281-493-3161

**PACE, Robert 2022 (Jill)**  
Rector Trinity, Fort Worth  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133  
Home: 10637 Bluestone Rd., Fort Worth TX 76108  
Email: rpace@fortworthtrinity.org  
CELL: 806-651-9796 WK: 817-926-4631

**PARKER, Elizabeth Welch 2001**  
Associate Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home: 11838 Riverview Dr, Houston TX 77077-3032  
Email: lparker@palmerchurch.org  
CELL: 979-236-0347 WK: 713-529-6196

**PARKER, Robert C. 1977**  
Retired 1/1/2004  
Home: 645 Lexington St., Dunedin FL 34698-8406  
Email: frbob0@gmail.com  
HM: (501) 821-5638

**PARKER, Ronald Mark 2022**  
Home: Elkhart St., Brighton CO 80603-7243  
HM: 303-420-3785

**PAUL, Marcea Eleanor 2018**  
NonParochial  
Chief of Staff Episcopal Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 3120 Smith St., Apt. 608, Houston TX 77006  
Email: mpaul@epicenter.org  
HM: 305-978-7252 CELL: 832-726-8649 WK: 713-353-2145

**PAUL, Michael Kiju 2019 (Lona)**

Rector St. Thomas', Wharton

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205

Home: 410 Summer Sky Lane, Rosenberg TX 77469

Email: kijupaul@yahoo.com

CELL: 619-937-1148 WK: 979-532-1723

**PAYNE, Claude E. 1966 (Barbara)**

Retired 7/1/2003

Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene TX 79606-4918

Email: bpclaudepayne@gmail.com

HM: 325-701-7766

**PAYNE, John Douglas 2022**

Retired

Home: 4902 George St., Witchita Falls TX 76302-4004

Email: kmpayne1@sw.rr.com

HM: 940-767-7969

**PEARSON, Albert Clayborn 2013 (Rahel)**

Email: albertcpearson@yahoo.com

CELL: 415-994-1954

**PELKEY, Richard 2021 (Helen)**

Rector Christ Church, Cedar Park

Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613

Home: 109 Brady Creek Way, Leander TX 78641

Email: rector@cectx.org

CELL: 512-569-9878 WK: 512-267-2428

**PERRY, Nandra L. 2016 (Britt)**

Bivocational

Vicar St. Philip's, Hearne

St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545

Home: 4615 Valleybrook Cir., College Station TX 77845-8971

Email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu

CELL: 919-619-5169

**PETERS, David William 2013**

Vicar St. Joan of Arc, Pflugerville

Saint Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, c/o The Rev. David W. Peters,

801 E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751

Home: 801 E. 48th Street, Austin TX 78751

Email: runnermonk@gmail.com

CELL: 512-571-4124

**PETTY, Carol Ross 2005 (George)**

Retired 10/1/2018

Assisting St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Chaplain Iona School for Ministry

Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas ,Houston TX 77001

Chaplain Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

Home: 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin TX 78731

Email: carolpetty@gmail.com

CELL: 713-516-5747

**PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin 2013 (Brandy)**

Rector St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home: 4880 Ashland Lane, Beaumont TX 77706

Email: jpevehouse@stmarksbeaumont.org

CELL: 214-212-7135 WK: 409-832-3405

**PFISTER, Kathleen Rock 2012 (Phil)**

Canon Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 1915B Hazard St., Houston TX 77019

Email: kpfister@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 512-739-0702 WK: 713-590-3309

**PICOT, Katherine F. 2009**

NonParochial

Home: phone number in UK is 01285-850283,

Email: picotk@googlemail.com

CELL: 713-557-8950

**PIERCE, Roderick John 1988 (Angela)**

Retired 1/1/2010

Home: 1428 N. Cromwell Ct., Springfield MO 65802

Email: rod Pierce1@gmail.com

CELL: 832-830-3072

**PIERCE, Terry Lee 2014**

Bivocational

Vicar St. James', Taylor

St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home: 1016 W 7th Street, Taylor TX 76574

Email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org

CELL: 512-826-6278 WK: 512-352-2330

**PINZON, PhD, Alvaro 2020 (Martha)**  
Associate Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston  
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd.,  
Houston TX 77069-3529  
Home: 601 Smith Avenue Apt F, Pasadena TX 77504  
Email: frpinzon@saintdunstans.org  
HM: 832-561-6556 CELL: 832-561-6556 WK: 832-561-6556

**PITTS, Sr., John R. 1988 (Mary Bain)**  
Retired 3/1/2012  
Assisting Holy Spirit, Houston  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Home: 3652 Chevy Chase, Houston TX 77019  
Email: john@johnrpitts.com  
CELL: 512-426-9135 WK: 713-468-7796

**PLACKETT-FERGUSON, Jane Louise 2019 (Alex)**  
Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 9531 Bayou Brook Street, Houston TX 77063  
Email: jferguson@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
CELL: 832-833-1440 WK: 346-335-8659

**POGUE, Ronald Dennis 1997 (Gay)**  
Retired 8/1/2019  
Home: 4101 West Green Oaks Blvd., #305-520, Arlington TX 76016  
Email: ron.pogue@ecntx.org  
CELL: 832-576-9019

**POMMERSHEIM, Hannah G. 2019 (Kyle)**  
Email: hannah@saintlukesdarien.org  
CELL: 832- 680-5430

**PORTER, Lloyd Brian 1985 (Barbara)**  
Retired 2/1/2009  
Home: 1701 W. T C Jester Blvd., Houston TX 77008-3245  
Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net  
HM: (713) 869-2163

**POTEET, David Bertrand 1969 (Iris)**  
Retired 10/10/2007  
Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com  
HM: (281) 492-2659

**POWELL, Murray Richard 1977 (Sarah)**

Retired 4/17/2010

Home: 951 Curtin St., Houston TX 77018-3242

Email: powellmrp@gmail.com

HM: (713) 682-2810 CELL: (713) 859-7319 WK: (713) 664-3466

**POZZUTO, Keith Allen 2013 (Melinda)**

Rector Christ Church, Temple

Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210

Home: 5210 Friars Loop, Temple TX 76502

Email: keith@christchurchtemple.org

CELL: 412-559-6866 WK: 254-255-4451

**PRESTON II, James Montgomery 1980**

Retired 8/1/1998

Home: 1310 Malmaison Ridge Dr., Spring TX 77379-5633

Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

**PRESTON, Shannon E. 2016**

Email: shannon.preston@lambethpalace.org.uk

CELL: 218-343-5987

**PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)**

Associate St. Francis', Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Home: 13331 Clayton Hill Drive, Houston TX 77041

Email: dprice@sfch.org

CELL: 713-504-0530 WK: 832-325-2982

**PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)**

Retired 2/1/2018

Home: 2539 Spring Cypress Rd. Apt. 4115, Spring TX 77388

CELL: 281-832-9941

**PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)**

Retired

Home: 23 Rush Haven Drive, The Woodlands TX 77381

Email: sondav50@icloud.com

HM: 903-665-2693 CELL: 713-449-6023

**RARDIN, Thomas Michael 1998 (Chris)**

Retired 12/1/2014

Home: 4132 North Summercrest Loop, Round Rock TX 78681

Email: dadrdn@gmail.com

CELL: 512-696-8750

**RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)**

Rector All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home: 1501 W. 30th St., Austin TX 78703

Email: genevieve@allsaints-austin.org

CELL: 281-881-8557 WK: 512-637-2822

**REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)**

Deacon San Romero, Houston

San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church,

1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321

Home: 12114 Mossycup Dr., Houston TX 77024-4222

Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com

HM: 712-465-1098 CELL: 713-725-0972

**REEVES-KAUTZ, Robin K. 2006 (David)**

Rector St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson

St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr.,

Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402

Home: 610 Wood Duck Court, Clute TX 77531

Email: rector@sttimothy.org

CELL: 832-922-7022 WK: 979-297-6003

**REYNOLDS, James Ronald 2022 (Linda)**

Retired

Home: 3717 Cook Court, Fort Worth TX 76244

Email: revjim8102@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 817-437-9973

**RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne 2007 (Nikki)**

Retired 3/1/2018

Home: 4014 Meadow Lake Ln., Houston TX 77027-3913

Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com

CELL: 713-870-1031

**RICHTER, Jr., William T. 2009**

Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr.,  
Kingwood TX 77339-1406

Home: 200 Northpines Drive Apt 336, Kingwood TX 77339

Email: wtrbout350@gmail.com

CELL: 832-316-2965 WK: 281-358-3154

**RICKETTS, Nancy Lee 2010**

Home: 2003 Cypress Pt. E., Austin TX 78746-7218

Email: noricketts@aol.com HM: (512) 327-3360 CELL: (512) 417-9011

**RIDER, William Blake 2018**

Interim Rector St. Stephen's, Huntsville  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653  
Home: 235 Royal Oaks, Huntsville TX 77320  
Email: blake@ststephenshuntsvilletx.org  
CELL: 845-705-7131 WK: 936-295-7226

**RIOS, LaJunta Michelle 2008 (James)**

Deacon Trinity, Baytown  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606  
Home: 7215 Seminole St., Baytown TX 77521-9767  
Email: micki@trinitybyt.com  
HM: 281-421-3935 CELL: 832-597-5337 WK: 281-421-0090

**RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter 2009 (Maurice)**

Deacon Grace, Galveston  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113  
Home: 2655 Evalon St., Beaumont TX 77702-1236  
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com  
CELL: 409-351-6697

**ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2011 (Len)**

Retired BiVocational 5/31/2015  
Assisting St. Stephen's, Huntsville  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653  
Home: 562 Elkins Lk., Huntsville TX 77340-7314  
Email: robbins@shsu.edu  
CELL: 936-662-6927 WK: 936-295-7226

**ROBBINS, Mary E. 2022**

Email: m.lizzierobbins@gmail.com  
CELL: 703-615-8063

**ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice Arlette 2010 (Paul)**

NonParochial  
Bishop's Fellow Episcopal Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 4518 Anchor Point Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-1614  
Email: glenice.como42@gmail.com  
HM: 281-261-6076 CELL: 281-467-7853

**RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. 1996 (LaVerne)**

Retired 1/1/2014  
Home: 2503 Ware Road, Austin TX 78764  
Email: padrebeto1@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-695-6696

**ROGERS, James Arthur 2022**

Retired

Home: xxxx Emerald Glade Ln., Cincinnati OH 45255-5101

Email: smrogers2662@gmail.com

HM: 513-231-0148 CELL: 513-328-7847

**ROGERS, Rhonda Elwena 2019**

Bivocational

Rector St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View

St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446

Home: 14810 Vesper Lake Ct., Humble TX 77396-4574

Email: rogersr1015@gmail.com

CELL: 585-305-6211 WK: 936-857-3272

**ROLDAN, Roman Dario 2020 (Chris)**

Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd.,

Houston TX 77069-3529

Home: 5518 Ashmere Ln, Spring TX 77379

Email: ffroman@saintdunstans.org

CELL: 225-245-2979 WK: 281-440-1600

**RUCKER, James Clifford 2002 (Judith)**

Retired 7/1/2017

Assisting St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Home: 203 Ivy Terrace Street, Lufkin TX 75901-6493

Email: cliffrucker@gmail.com

CELL: 936-221-5367

**RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992 (Jerry)**

Retired 8/31/2001

Home: 3541 Adrienne Ln., Lake Charles LA 70605-1101

Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com

HM: (337) 477-4923

**RUIZ-RIQUER, Cynthia Steblein 2022 (Gustavo)**

NonParochial

Home: 2011 Tierney Road, Ft. Worth TX 76112

Email: brigidministry@gmail.com

CELL: 817-713-5297

**RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams 2005 (Mike)**

Retired 6/1/2016

Home: 105 Calhoun Lane, Georgetown TX 78633

Email: krussell1947@gmail.com HM: 512-363-3217

**RUSSELL, Michael B. 2012 (Kathleen)**

Retired 7/1/2016

Home: 105 Calhoun Lane, Georgetown TX 78633

Email: michael.gonecycling@gmail.com

CELL: 512-800-0122

**RYAN, Kathryn M. 2014 (Tim)**

NonParochial

Bishop Suffragan Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 3402 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703

Email: kryan@epicenter.org

CELL: 214-802-0302 WK: 713-520-6444

**SADBERRY, Marcia 2020**

Bivocational

Rector St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St.,  
Houston TX 77004-5527

Home: 3231 Wentworth, Houston TX 77004

Email: msadberry@stlukehouston.org

HM: 713-874-1272 CELL: 832-275-0213 WK: 713-748-5974

**SAMUELSON, Frank Wayne 2017 (Louise)**

Associate Rector Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.,  
The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home: 1811 Stacy Falls, Houston TX 77008

Email: fsamuelson@trinitywoodlands.org

CELL: 407-247-3487 WK: 281-367-8113

**SAMUELSON, Louise B. 2017 (Frank)**

Associate Rector St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,  
Houston TX 77019-5826

Home: 1811 Stacy Falls, Houston TX 77008

Email: lsamuelson@sjd.org

CELL: 407-761-8363 WK: 713-354-2234

**SANCHEZ, Benjamin 2023 (Paula)**

Vicar Plantación de Iglesia Episcopal in Bryan

Plantación de Iglesia Episcopal in Bryan

Home: 904 E 29th St., Bryan TX 77803

Email: bsanchez@epicenter.org

CELL: 504-559-0810

**SANCHEZ, Jose D. 2017 (Glenda)**

Vicar San Francisco de Asis, Austin  
San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454  
Home: 495 High View RanchDr, Cedar Creek TX 78612  
Email: misionesanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-770-0219 WK: 512-439-0721

**SAYLORS, Joann L. 2017 (Rick)**

NonParochial  
Canon for Mission Amplification Episcopal Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 814 West 41st Street, Houston TX 77018  
Email: jsaylors@epicenter.org  
CELL: 210-859-7080 WK: 713-353-2136

**SCHEIDER, David Max 2002 (Beverley)**

Retired 7/2/2019  
Assisting Christ Church, Temple  
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210  
Home: 2750 Hester Way, Salado TX 76571  
Email: dave.scheider@hotmail.com  
CELL: 512-966-9998 WK: 254-773-1657

**SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul 1969 (Sylvia)**

Retired 8/31/2004  
Home: 8739 Serenade Ln., Houston TX 77040-2563  
Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com  
HM: 832-467-9612 CELL: 832-693-0639

**SCOTT, Jr., James E. 1967**

Retired 8/1/2001  
CELL: 281-627-0193

**SELLERS, Robert C. 1963**

Retired 3/13/2001  
Home: 1351 South Ridgewood Avenue, Apartment 13, Daytona Beach FL 32114  
Email: robertclayton sellers@msn.com  
HM: 386-310-9825

**SEME, Gregory 2018 (Marie)**

Vicar St. Alban's, Houston  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824  
Home: 23511 Windy Bank Lane, Richmond TX 77407  
Email: gseme@stalbanshouston.org  
CELL: 305-788-0754 WK: 713-692-3080

**SERACUSE, Linda Kay 2001**

Retired 9/1/2010

Home: 1375 Farnham Point, Apt. 107, Colorado Springs CO 80904-5211

Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com

HM: (303) 898-0646

**SEVICK, Gerald 2008 (Kay)**

Rector Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.,

The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home: 28 Gannet Hollow, The Woodlands TX 77361

Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org

CELL: 832-671-2653 WK: 281-367-8113

**SHADOW, Burton Alexander 2022**

Retired

Home: 3540 Manderly Place, Fort Worth TX 76109-4520

Email: burtonshadow@hotmail.com

HM: 817-927-0844

**SHANNON, Jr., Carl Steen 1980**

Retired 12/31/1996

Home: 102 Pecan Grv. Apt. 121, Houston TX 77077-5294

Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net

HM: (281) 920-0787

**SHEFFIELD, John J. 1992 (Anna Marie)**

Retired 5/1/2013

Home: P.O. Box 12615, San Antonio TX 78212-0615

Email: deepriver\_4@yahoo.com

HM: (210) 822-6309 CELL: (512) 496-6827

**SHELBY, Vivian Orndorff 2014 (Jim)**

Associate Trinity, Longview

Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home: 3302 St. Andrew's Drive, Longview TX 75605

Email: mothervivian@trinityparish.org

CELL: 832-846-7072 WK: 903-753-3366

**SHELTON, Linda R. 2007 (Tom)**

Home: 3507 Plumb St., Houston TX 77005-2927

Email: lindarshelton@gmail.com

HM: 713-665-5315 CELL: 713-885-2169

**SHEPLER, Dawn Elizabeth 2019**

Deacon Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Home: 2750 Holly Hall St Apt.1507, Houston TX 77054

Email: dawnshepler@gmail.com

CELL: 828-964-9015 WK: 713-741-6084

**SKEITH, Minerva Camarena 2019 (Paul)**

Rector St. John's, Austin

St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264

Home: 1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704-3011

Email: revminerva@austinstjohns.org

HM: 512-593-7913 CELL: 512-593-1778 WK: 512-580-0200

**SKEITH, Paul 2016 (Minerva)**

Bivocational

Vicar SoCo, Austin

SoCo Episcopal Community, 205 E. Monroe St., Austin TX 78704

Home: 1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704

Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org

CELL: 512-766-7925

**SLAUGHTER, Susan 2022**

Retired

Home: 1612 Bioardwalk Ct., Arlington TX 76011-2733

Email: ssllaughter22@att.net

CELL: 817-689-7077

**SMITH, Cecilia B. 1990 (Ray)**

Retired 4/1/2014

Home: 2304 Rundell Pl., Austin TX 78704-3249

Email: cbs72@outlook.com

HM: 512-422-8421 CELL: 512-422-8421

**SMITH, Channing Robinson 2020 (Mary)**

Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 2800 Gilbert Street, Austin TX 78703

Email: channing@gsaustin.org

CELL: 650-759-2792 WK: 512-476-3523

**SMITH, Charles Rodney 1994 (Annette)**

Retired 6/30/2000

Email: crodney.smith@gmail.com

HM: 901-821-0227 CELL: 931-598-0667

**SMITH, Jesse George 2019 (Betty)**

Retired

Home: 2906 Pearl St. Apt. A, Austin TX 78705

Email: jsmith1056@aol.com

HM: 512-368-5887 CELL: 817-988-1931 WK: 817-656-5592

**SMITH, Ronald N. 2003 (Kay)**

Retired 8/1/2012

Assisting St. James', Taylor

St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home: 1403 Preston Ave., Austin TX 78703-1901

Email: rsmith3154@aol.com

CELL: 512-426-8051 WK: 512-352-2330

**SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth 2017 (Austin)**

Rector St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home: 203 Cypress Ct, Woodway TX 76712

Email: samantha@saintpaulswaco.org

CELL: 254-855-3135 WK: 254-753-4501

**SMITH, Stephen M. 1986**

Retired 6/1/2017

Home: 3310 Nathanael Rd., Greensboro NC 27408-2612

Email: smittybobtarheel@icloud.com

HM: 336-455-3630 CELL: 503-702-0312

**SMITH, Stephen H. 2022**

Retired

Home: 10 Lavender Road, Ranchos de Taos NM 87557

Email: stphnsmth777@gmail.com

HM: 817-253-9616 CELL: 575-751-3771

**SMITH, Suzanne Gail 2018**

Priest-in-Charge Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Home: 909 Manor Drive, Angelton TX 77515

Email: rev.suzanne@gracechurchalvin.org

CELL: 254-644-4266 WK: 281-331-5657

**SMITH, Ted William 2010 (Kathryn)**

Retired

Home: 222 Milo St., Dayton TX 77535-6597

Email: libertypriest@att.net

HM: 936-340-5180 CELL: 281-799-9534 WK: 936-336-3762

**SMITH, Travis Hunter 2012**

Rector Holy Comforter, Angleton

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001

Home: 303 East Peach Street, Angleton TX 77515

Email: travynodates@hotmail.com

CELL: 254-644-4268 WK: 979-849-1260

**SOARD II, John Robert 2011 (Claire)**

Rector Holy Comforter, Spring

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388

Home: 13627 Heath Spring Ct, Houston TX 77044

Email: john@holycomforterspring.org

CELL: 713-670-4455 WK: 281-288-8169

**SONNEN, Jon A. 1974 (Marilyn)**

Retired 5/31/1999

Home: 4403 Seneca St., Pasadena TX 77504-3512

Email: sonnenja@aol.com

HM: 281-506-2059 CELL: 713-906-7667

**SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo 1995 (Angelina)**

Retired 7/1/2007

Home: 4202 Meadow Ct, Fulshear TX 77441

CELL: 713-377-2369

**SPARKS, Rebecca Jo 2018**

Deacon Christ Church, Temple

Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210

Home: 128 Rock Creek, Salado TX 76571

Email: becky@christchurchtemple.org

CELL: 254-220-1737 WK: 254-773-1657

**SPOOR, Cameron Scott 2019 (Marina)**

Home: 3704 Grooms Street, Austin TX 78705

Email: cameron.spoor@me.com

CELL: 512-993-7090

**SPRUILL, Robert Leigh 2021 (Susalee)**

Rector St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,  
Houston TX 77019-5826

Home: 4025 Piping Rock Lane, Houston TX 77027

Email: rlspruill@sjd.org

CELL: 615-479-4246 WK: 713-354-2232

**ST. ROMAIN, John Bradford 2004**

Retired 9/1/2019

Home: 45 Chamale Cove East, Slidell LA 70460

Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com

HM: 9856405859 CELL: 254-716-3107

**STANFORD, William Ted 2022**

Retired

Home: 3550 SW Loop 820, Fort Worth TX 76133-2197

Email: rector@stchrisfw.org

CELL: 817-903-9593

**STANLEYJr., John Hiram 2022**

Retired

Home: 4105 Hartwood Dr, Fort Worth TX 76109

Email: lsstanley4105@yahoo.com

HM: 817-923-3330

**STANSBURY, Noah Bryce 2022**

Campus Missioner University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Austin

University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 209 W. 27th St.,  
Austin TX 78705-1043

Home: 5521 Springdale Road, Unit 2212, Austin TX 78723

Email: noah@utepiscopal.org

CELL: 215-960-7895 WK: 512-477-6839

**STEBBING, Alyssa Claire 2022 (Colin)**

Curate San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston

San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd.,  
Houston TX 77087-4639

Home: 1122 Ryon St. #B, Houston TX 77009

Email: acmstebbing@gmail.com

CELL: 936-662-1475 WK: 713-645-5031

**STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)**

Vicar St. Isidore's, Spring

St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386

Home: 31203 Ribbonwood Park Lane, Spring TX 77386

Email: sean@isidores.org

CELL: 512-537-8701

**STEIN, Edward L. 1972**

Retired 1/1/2014

Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 1420 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 219, Houston TX 77057-2456

Email: edstein@christchurchcathedral.org

HM: 713-781-6406 CELL: 713-553-1083

**STEWART, Leslie A 2021**

NonParochial

Home: 777 Preston Street, Unit 37A, Houston TX 77002

Email: lstewart@epicenter.org

HM: 972-898-2728 CELL: 281-799-3120 WK: 832-240-2342

**STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)**

Deacon Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home: 1220 Quinby Ln., Tyler TX 75701-5646

Email: ssti@tjc.edu

HM: 903-592-4652 CELL: 903-530-8168 WK: 903-510-2582

**STOCKTON, James Vernon 1999 (Lee)**

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604

Home: 3911 Elmcrest, Houston TX 77088

Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 512-496-1795 WK: 832-355-2262

**STONE, Matthew Cade 2017 (Heather)**

Rector Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 1028 Main Street, Bastrop TX 78602

Home: 602 Garwood St, Smithville TX 78957

Email: rector@cecbastrop.org

CELL: 972-832-9040 WK: 512-303-7515

**STONE, Michael D. 2015 (Rebecca)**

Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston

St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd.,

Houston TX 77058-4110

Home: 18518 Barbuda Ln, Houston TX 77058

Email: rector@sttaec.org

CELL: 404-273-1488 WK: 281-333-2384

**STRINGER, Stacy B. 2008 (Steve)**

Interim Rector St. John's, LaPorte

St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323

Home: 2423 Clippers Square, Houston TX 77058-3742

Email: sstringer@epicenter.org

CELL: 713-204-3956

**SUGENO, David Senkichi 2006 (Amy)**

Rector Trinity, Marble Falls

Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

Home: 355 Fangango, Round Mountain TX 78663

Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org

HM: 830-250-3090 CELL: 830-613-4081 WK: 830-693-2822

**SULLIVAN, Bradley J. 2005 (Kristin)**

Vicar Lord of the Streets, Houston

Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806

Home: 5406 Rutherglenn Drive, Houston TX 77096

Email: bsullivan@lordofthestreets.org

CELL: 979-318-6772 WK: 713-526-0311

**SULLIVAN, Kristin Louise 2006 (Bradley)**

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 5406 Rutherglen Drove, Houston TX 77096

Email: ksullivan@stmes.org

CELL: 979-318-6766 WK: 713-667-7030

**SUNDARA, John Deepak 2022 (Naomi)**

Vicar St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 6154 Ella Lee Lane, Houston TX 77057

Email: jsundara@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 469-267-7745 WK: 713-621-3040

**SUTHERLAND, Linda Ann 2022**

Retired

Home: Carlton TX 76436-2118

Email: sutherlandsauce@aol.com

HM: 254-785-2529

**SWEET, Portia Ann 2012**

Retired

Home: 7575 Willow Chase Blvd., Apt. 4115, Houston TX 77070

Email: sweetp60@sbcglobal.net

HM: 346-206-2118 CELL: 713-304-9989

**TAFT, Jr., Paul E. 1967 (Lucy)**

Retired 6/30/2007

Home: 5504 Andover Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6117

Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net

HM: (903) 581-2767

**TAYLOR, Linda Sue 2022**

Retired

Home: 2305 Ashland Ave., Fort Worth TX 76107

Email: canonlinda@gmail.com

CELL: 408-772-4369

**TERRY, Andrew Bennett 2020 (Tiffany)**

Home: 8830 Blue Horizon Court, Cypress TX 77433

Email: aterry@epicenter.org

CELL: 804-405-3046

**THAMES, David B. 1992**

NonParochial

**THOMAS, C. John 1996 (Mary)**

Home: 4622 Pin Oak Ln., Bellaire TX 77401-2504

HM: (281) 996-7797

**THOMAS, Michael Joseph 2022**

Home: 923 N. Sheridan Avenue, Colorado Springs CO 80909

Email: mjoseph61mac@icloud.com

CELL: 512-962-5068 WK: 512-659-5571

**THOMAS, Peter Glyn 1996 (Carolyn)**

Retired 2/1/2004

Home: 831 Walker Stone Drive, Apt. 104, Cary NC 27513

Email: cptthomas@embarqmail.com

HM: 919-234-0480 CELL: 919-740-4071

**THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)**

Rector St. James', Houston

St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Home: 2808 Rocky Springs Dr., Pearland TX 77584-6776

Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org CELL: 713-540-7700 WK: 713-526-9571

**THOMPSON, Edward H. 2017 (Vashti Josephine)**  
Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin  
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716  
Home: 3608 Mocha Trail, Austin TX 78728  
Email: ethompson@sstx.org  
HM: 512-436-8547 CELL: 504-320-4857 WK: 512-327-1213

**THOMPSON, Scott Allan 2008 (Linda)**  
Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land  
Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900  
Home: 2831 Lost Field Ln., Richmond TX 77406-3598  
Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com  
CELL: 281-513-6818 WK: 281-633-2000

**TIRRELL, Charles David 1998 (Brenda)**  
Retired 11/1/2005  
Home: 35 Juniper Ln., Wilmot NH 03287-4511  
HM: (713) 526-6282

**TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet 2009**  
Retired BiVocational 5/16/2013  
Home: 1025 Shook Ave, San Antonio TX 78212-2508  
Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com  
HM: 979-543-3191 CELL: 979-541-3350

**TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph 2012 (Camille)**  
Rector St. Francis', Tyler  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115  
Home: 121 Rowland Pl, Tyler TX 75701  
Email: rector@stfrancistyler.org  
CELL: 281-684-6573 WK: 903-593-8459

**TOTTY, Jonathan Paul 2021 (Catie)**  
Rector Grace, Galveston  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113  
Home: 3615 Avenue K, Galveston TX 77550  
Email: frjonathan@gracechurchgalveston.org  
CELL: 573-220-9387 WK: 409-762-9676

**TOWNSEND, Bowman 2004 (Beth)**  
Retired 10/1/2016  
Home: 5746 Sunrise Drive , Knoxville TN 37919  
Email: botownsend56@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-419-8090

**TRAVIS, Douglas B. 2001 (Pam)**

Retired 1/1/2014

Home: 9701 Shadows Ct., Granbury TX 76049

Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com

HM: 682-936-4334 CELL: 512-745-0917

**TREADWELL III, William C. 2004 (Chris)**

Rector St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 11704 Via Grande Dr, Austin TX 78739

Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org

CELL: 254-495-2234 WK: 512-610-3500

**TREGO, Randall W. 1989 (Lois)**

Retired 12/1/2019

Home: 2301 Goldenglade Drive, Conroe TX 77384

Email: rtrego@mac.com

CELL: 832-338-3900 WK: 936-270-2300

**TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman 2006**

Retired 3/14/2010

Home: 905 Hollowbrook Circle, McKinney TX 73072

Email: priest2@att.net

HM: 903-581-6353 CELL: 903-714-7338

**TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth 1987**

NonParochial

Home: 7405 Grover Ave., Austin TX 78757-1913

**TUCKER, James Thomas 1981 (Virginia)**

Retired 7/1/2013

Home: 107 Oakstone Dr., Chapel Hill NC 27514-9585

Email: vmoyer52@gmail.com

**TUMMINIO HANSEN, Danielle E. 2016 (Eric)**

NonParochial

Email: danielle.elizabeth.tumminio.hansen@emory.edu

CELL: 203-809-3393 WK: 404-727-6326

**TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Philip)**

Retired 7/1/2017

Assisting St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,  
Austin TX 78746-3320

Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313

Email: revbets@gmail.com      CELL: 512-963-6219

**TURNER III, Philip Williams 1998 (Elizabeth)**

Retired 7/1/1978  
Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313  
Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com  
HM: 512-301-1903 CELL: 512-963-6218

**TWEEDIE, Jr., William Duane 2009 (Laura)**

Vicar Resurrection, Austin  
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417  
Home: 1711 Dartmouth Ave, Austin TX 78757  
Email: billy@ecraustin.org  
CELL: 512-924-2992 WK: 512-459-0027

**UDELL, George Morris Edson 1969 (Rosemary)**

Retired 7/1/2001  
Home: 207 E. Pleasant Run Rd Apt 3312, Desoto TX 75115-3974  
Email: GMEU@aol.com  
HM: 214-792-9668 CELL: 972-217-5869

**UPHAM, Judith Elizabeth 2022**

Retired  
Home: 9805 Livingston Rd., Fort Washington MD 20744-4925  
Email: revjudy@aol.com  
HM: 817-576-3762

**VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009**

Home: 2929 Buffalo Speedway, Unit 1709, Houston TX 77098-1715  
Email: vanblack-1@comcast.net  
HM: (713) 355-6655 CELL: (713) 870-2862 WK: (713) 528-4100

**VANCAMP, John R. 2020 (Ree)**

Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.,  
The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Home: 25519 Wingfield Ln., Spring TX 77373-3140  
Email: jvancamp@trinitywoodlands.org  
HM: 281-353-8787 CELL: 832-721-4939 WK: 281-367-8113

**VARGHESE, Roy 2016 (Princess)**

Vicar Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477  
Home: 5815 West Bellfort Street, Houston TX 77035  
Email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com  
CELL: 832-661-2547 WK: 832-661-2547

**VARNELL, Stephen-Phillip Bradley 2019**

Canon Missioner Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 201 S. Heights BLVD, #1925, Houston TX 77007  
Email: bvarnell@christchurchcathedral.org  
CELL: 864-907-8046 WK: 713-590-3307

**VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. 2004**

Retired 1/1/2016  
Home: 406 E. 34th Street, Houston TX 77018-7722  
CELL: 979-256-9234

**VICKERY, Jr., Robert 1976 (Debbie)**

Retired 2/1/2017  
Assisting St. James', Austin  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679  
Home: 3512 Peregrine Falcon Dr., Austin TX 78746-7459  
Email: roddy@stjamesaustin.org  
CELL: 512-925-8430 WK: 512-926-6339

**VIGGIANO, Robert P. 2001 (Karen)**

NonParochial  
Home: 241 Yorktown Court, Malvern PA 19355  
Email: viggiano\_rp@yahoo.com  
HM: (512) 863-3562 CELL: (512) 639-8491

**WADE, John Merrill 2002 (Crystal)**

Retired 9/30/2019  
Home: 15709 Circuit Lane, Austin TX 78728  
Email: merrillwade8@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-461-2081

**WAGGONER, Janet Cuff 2022**

Mission Amp Team Episcopal Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 4713 Darla, Fort Worth TX 76132  
Email: jwaggoner@epicenter.org  
CELL: 817-880-1050

**WALDONJr., Raymond Joe 2017 (Lisa)**

NonParochial  
Home: 1093 Wedgewood LN, Indian Land SC 29707  
Email: Raywaldon@gmail.com  
CELL: 801-793-3542

**WALLACE, Thomas Allen 1972 (Patricia)**

Retired 7/1/2006

Home: 213 Lisa Ln., Bellville TX 77418-3401

Email: tawallace69ut@att.net

HM: 979-865-3657 CELL: 254-541-6832

**WALLINGFORD, Katharine 2003 (Rufus)**

Retired 2/1/2007

Home: 3711 San Felipe St. Unit 14B, Houston TX 77027-4040

Email: kitwall@me.com

CELL: (713) 627-8473 WK: (713) 529-6196

**WALTERS-PACE, Jill Anne 2022 (Robert)**

Chaplain All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal School, 9700 Saints Circle, Fort Worth TX 76108

Home: 10637 Bluestone Rd., Fort Worth TX 76108

Email: JillWalters@aseschool.org

CELL: 325-665-2961 WK: 817-560-5733

**WALTMAN, Lynne Marie 2022**

Assistant All Saints', Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 4936 Dexter Ave, Fort Worth TX 76107

Home: 5820 Lyle St., Westworth Village TX 76114-4132

Email: mthwaltman@asecfw.org

CELL: 817-903-3299 WK: 817-732-1424

**WARD, Jeremiah 1978**

Retired 1/1/2005

Home: 25711 Clear Springs Way, Spring TX 77373-8188

Email: jeremiahward@att.net

HM: 832-907-7044 CELL: 832-474-4643

**WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)**

Retired 9/1/2008

Home: 7 Fortuna Road, Santa Fe NM 87508

Email: r.wareing@pobox.com

CELL: 281-615-5236

**WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002**

Retired 6/1/2014

Home: 346 Bitterroot Lane , Austin TX 78737

Email: mwaters821@gmail.com

HM: 512-302-9694 CELL: 512-656-7685

**WATSON, James Darrell 2006**

Retired BiVocational 4/28/2014

Home: 7503 Riverwood, Frisco TX 75036

Email: JimWatson@letu.edu

HM: 903-240-6875

**WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001**

Retired 6/30/2019

Interim Rector St. Mary's, West Columbia

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Home: 7327 Timberlake Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-6308

Email: wehnerpb@prodigy.net

CELL: 409-766-0088 WK: 979-345-3456

**WEIS, Christopher Anders 2020**

Bivocational

Priest-in-Charge St. Paul's, Freeport

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311

Home: 412 Forest Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566

Email: cweis9@hotmail.com

CELL: 314-369-1979

**WELLS, John Thomas 1998**

Retired 6/1/2013

Assisting St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home: 14043 Horseshoe Cir., Woodway TX 76712-7524

Email: coljtw@yahoo.com

CELL: 254-776-1143

**WELLS, Robert Louis 1990**

Retired 7/31/2012

Home: 9302 Sunlake Dr., Pearland TX 77584-2869

Email: bobwells4383@att.net

HM: (713) 402-8034

**WELTY III, Terrence Anthony 2001**

Associate Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home: 2700 Chilton, Tyler TX 75701

Email: twelty4235@aol.com

CELL: 903-714-7052 WK: 903-597-9854

**WESTBROOK II, Carl 1996**

Retired BiVocational 12/31/2001  
Home: 1521 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-3050  
Email: westbrook@me.com  
HM: (903) 592-3577 WK: (903) 593-6481

**WHALEY, Stephen Foster 2003**

Rector St. Peter's, Brenham  
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834  
Home: 701 West Third Street, Brenham TX 77833  
Email: frstephen@stpetersbrenham.org  
HM: 281-778-0244 CELL: 832-449-0340 WK: 979-836-7248

**WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977**

Retired 8/1/2009  
Home: 2025 Limestone Lake Drive, Georgetown TX 78633-2133  
Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com  
HM: 512-686-1056 CELL: 512-364-3825

**WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985**

Retired 1/1/2015  
Home: 331 Road 944, Mentone AL 35984-2736  
Email: 2brucewhitmore@gmail.com  
HM: 256-254-9386

**WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006**

Retired BiVocational 10/10/2012  
Home: 212 Crooked Creek, Buda TX 78610  
Email: revbillw@gmail.com  
HM: 512-218-1066 CELL: 512-422-6208

**WILBURN, James Mark 1982**

Retired 10/1/2003  
Home: 24 McFadden Ln., Temple TX 76502-3543  
Email: markofthewildboar@gmail.com  
HM: 254-773-1503 CELL: 254-541-4545 WK: 254-773-1657

**WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991**

NonParochial  
Home: 160 FM 2114 Spur, Aquilla TX 76622  
Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com  
CELL: 254-541-2968

**WILKES, Nancy Schreiber 2018**

Deacon Calvary, Richmond

Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

Home: 1468 Sugar Creek Blvd., Sugar Land TX 77478

Email: nwilkes@ces-richmond.org

CELL: 713-818-6323 WK: 281-342-2147

**WILKINSON, Mark David 2019**

Rector St. Paul's, Katy

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732

Home: 2818 Twisted Willow Ct., Katy TX 77450

Email: mwilkinson@stpaulskaty.org

CELL: 757-353-7379 WK: 281-391-2785

**WILKINSON, Wendy Johns 2019**

Interim Rector Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Home: 2818 Twisted Willow Ct. , Katy TX 77450

Email: wendywilk54@gmail.com

CELL: 757-353-7020 WK: 832-667-8601

**WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014**

Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home: 2914 Sunset Boulevard, Houston TX 77005

Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 952-738-1473 WK: 713-529-6196

**WILLIAMS, John G. 1990**

Retired 8/1/2013

Home: 1003 Saddle Bluff Drive, Salado TX 76571

Email: frjohn1101@icloud.com

CELL: 281-705-2545

**WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen 2005**

Retired 6/1/2009

Home: 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble TX 77346-3049

Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net

HM: 713-859-1258

**WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan 2012**

Deacon St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,  
Austin TX 78746-3320

Home: 9306 Great Hills Trail, Box 41, Austin TX 78759

Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com      CELL: 512-327-3005

**WILSON, Dana Jane Gant 2022**

Retired

Home: 15963 Cottage Ivy Circle, Tomball TX 77377

Email: dana9651@hotmail.com

HM: 817-594-0552 CELL: 817-637-1518

**WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997**

Retired 6/21/1997

Home: 2818 Merlin Way , Katy TX 77493

Email: revmewilson@gmail.com

CELL: 713-855-2924

**WILSON, Ray E. 1979**

NonParochial

Home: 1204 Joe Annie St., Houston TX 77019-4013

Email: rwils118@gmail.com

CELL: 713-299-8423

**WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999**

Retired 6/7/2009

Home: 3961 Blustery Way NE, Marietta GA 30066-2098

Email: dawimberly@att.net

CELL: 404-713-2885

**WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966**

Retired 3/31/1999

Home: 4141 S. Braeswood, Unit 407, Houston TX 77025

Email: vgw1@comcast.net

HM: 713-864-8150 CELL: 346-571-2223

**WINSTON, William Scott 2022**

Retired

Home: 3313 Minot Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76133-3122

Email: williamswinston@yahoo.com

HM: 817-370-2343

**WISMER, Robert David 2002**

Associate St. Francis', Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Home: 1414 Wood Hollow Drive, Unit 813, Houston TX 77057

Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org

CELL: 281-253-6739 WK: 713-458-6133

**WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003**

NonParochial  
Interim Rector Trinity, Marshall  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237  
Home: 512 Berkshire Drive, Longview TX 75605  
Email: frkevin55@gmail.com  
CELL: 903-235-4430

**WOODSON, Elizabeth D. 2019**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. Martin's, Copperas Cove  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204  
Home: 501 Sundance Lane, Georgetown TX 78633  
Email: edwtx1@yahoo.com  
CELL: 832-496-9517 WK: 254-547-0331

**WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. 2008**

Deacon All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Home: 3221 Duval St., Austin TX 78705-2429  
Email: easyed92940@aol.com  
HM: 512-476-7643

**WRIGHT, Catherine L. 2012**

Rector St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 1012 Banyon Street, Austin TX 78757  
Email: KWright@stmatthaustinx.org  
CELL: 440-985-8982 WK: 512-345-8314

**WRIGHT, Korey Jawaan 2018**

Rector St. Thomas', College Station  
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr.,  
College Station TX 77840-3056  
Home: 4662 Greens Prairie Trail, College Station TX 77845  
Email: korey@stthomasbcs.org  
CELL: 817-304-0181

**WYCKOFF, Michael H. 2005**

Retired 5/1/2020  
Home: 2857 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin TX 78732-2015  
Email: mwyckoff1@att.net  
HM: 512-266-8067 CELL: 512-228-7687

**YANCEY, Preston Gregory 2019**

NonParochial

Campus Missioner Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, Waco  
Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, 1712 S. 10th St.,  
Waco TX 76706-2231

Home: 3005 Windsor Ave, Waco TX 76708

Email: prestonyancey@gmail.com

CELL: 936-827-4940

**YOO, Sung Woong 2020**

Vicar Mosaic, Pearland

Mosaic Episcopal Church, 11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133,  
Pearland TX 77584

Home: 2416 Meadow Green Dr, Pearland TX 77581

Email: joseph.yoo@gmail.com

CELL: 805-705-5727 WK: 832-243-1898

**YOUNG, Francene 2011**

Bivocational, NonParochial

Dean Iona School for Ministry

Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas ,Houston TX 77001

Email: fyoung@epicenter.org

CELL: 713-459-5750

**ZARTMAN, Rebecca Ann 2019**

NonParochial

Home: 6167 Olympia Dr, Houston TX 77057

Email: bzartman@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 570-259-0671 WK: 713-220-9766

**ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez 2011**

Rector St. Alban's, Waco

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Home: 2727 Columbus Avenue, Waco TX 76710

Email: aaron@stalbanswaco.org

CELL: 617-686-6319 WK: 254-752-1773

## **SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY**

**Mr. Kendall Adam (The Rev. Canon Betty C. Adam) (Ken)**

3501 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3007

HM: (713) 626-0347 WK: (713) 590-3324

Email: bettycadam@comcast.net

**Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)**

3613 Wakeforest St., Houston TX 77098-5509

HM: 713-529-5411 CELL: 713-206-1118

Email: apalard@comcast.net

**Mrs. Abdias Avalos (Maria Theresa)**

11 Calle A #8-24, San Francisco 2, Zona 6, Mixco 1057

Email: mayterodriguez27@yahoo.es

**Mrs. Rick L. Benson (Susan)**

P.O. Box 16255, Galveston TX 77552

HM: (409) 771-1922 CELL: (409) 771-1922

Email: susanwwb@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. John E. Binford (Clara)**

777 North Post Oak Road, Unit 1711, Houston TX 77024

HM: 713-851-3679

Email: cabinford@comcast.net

**Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)**

122 S. 7th St., Collinsville OK 74021-3220

HM: 918-371-3363

**Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)**

9221 Creekside Trail, Stone Mountain GA 30087

HM: (404) 373-5857

Email: callaghan@aol.com

**Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)**

2210 Potomac Dr. Unit 2, Houston TX 77057-2971

HM: (713) 953-7211

Email: dorothybrowne@att.net

**Mrs. Gregory J. Buffone (Janet)**

4203 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715

HM: (713) 660-9973 CELL: (713) 898-2294 WK: (832) 824-5105

Email: gbuffone@gmail.com

**Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)**  
106 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5208

**Mrs. Guy H. Butler (Joanna)**  
110 Gardner Drive, Apt. 224, Hilton Head Island SC 29926  
HM: (410) 629-1124

**Mrs. Stephen Jack Butts (Eva)**  
PO Box 51274, Sparks NV 89435  
HM: (903) 984-7771 WK: (903) 984-3929  
Email: evita51739@msn.com

**Mrs. John F. Caskey (Nita)**  
621 21st St., Apt. 203, Galveston TX 77550-2191  
HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828  
Email: utx4nc@att.net

**Mrs. Peter M. Conaty (Susan)**  
404 Buena Vista Ln., West Columbia TX 77486-9608  
CELL: 979-230-8122 WK: 979-345-3456  
Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

**Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)**  
1715 Stacy Crst., Houston TX 77008-3488  
HM: (713) 863-7720

**Mrs. John C. Donovan (Joal)**  
821 Country Club Drive, Prescott AZ 86303-4022  
CELL: 409-795-0974  
Email: joalharris@icloud.com

**Mrs. William S. Douglas (Marion)**  
1950 S A W Grimes Blvd., Apt. 341, Round Rock TX 78664  
CELL: 254-855-1335  
Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

**Mrs. Sidney J. Gervais, Jr. (Tish)**  
308 Peggy Drive, Liberty Hill TX 78642  
CELL: 512-422-6779  
Email: wabitish@yahoo.com

**Mrs. Richard E. Grant (Amy)**  
8008 Candlewood Drive, Alexandria VA 22306  
HM: 703-768-1649 CELL: 407-432-8718  
Email: amypg3@gmail.com

**Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr. (Nell)**  
PO Box 272, Emory TX 75440  
HM: 903-919-3186

**Mrs. Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr. (Roseanne)**  
2805 Ave H, Bay City TX 77414  
HM: 979-245-3900 CELL: 979-557-1078 WK: 979-245-7383  
Email: gwinsgirl@aol.com

**Mrs. Edward M. Hartwell (Karen)**  
5502-B Buffalo Pass, Austin TX 78745-2710  
HM: (512) 443-3170  
Email: kjbh@icloud.com

**Mrs. Harland Irvin (Janis)**  
6 S. Peak Rd., Austin TX 78746-5547  
HM: (512) 327-0375  
Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

**Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (The Rev. Janet G. Gilmore) (Bob)**  
6507 High Knoll Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-6098  
HM: 832-373-7928 CELL: 832-476-3335 WK: 281-686-7762  
Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

**Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)**  
The Gardens of Bellaire, 4620 Bellaire Blvd, # 211, Bellaire TX 77401  
HM: 713-779-5101 CELL: 832-659-7723  
Email: jkegler36@gmail.com

**Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Sandra)**  
704 Buckingham Cir., Austin TX 78704-5211  
HM: 512-444-0402 CELL: 512-567-8330  
Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

**Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr. (Joan)**  
3309 Brannon Dr., Waco TX 76710-1302  
HM: (254) 776-8871  
Email: joank@grandecom.net

**Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Fran)**  
2649 Tanglewood Rd., Decatur GA 30033-2729  
HM: (404) 636-8696  
Email: linzf@bellsouth.net

**Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)**

**Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III (Maria)**  
484 Roarks Cove Rd., Sewanee TN 37375-3024  
HM: 931-598-9220  
Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

**Mrs. Michael Macey (Penny)**  
9410 Moss Farm Ln., Dallas TX 75243-7607  
HM: (214) 484-7644

**Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)**  
5555 Del Monte Dr. Unit 501, Houston TX 77056-4195  
HM: (713) 960-5776  
Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

**Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III (Marie)**  
3167 Radcliff Road, Southside AL 35907-7938  
HM: 832-429-3186 CELL: 417-773-7858 WK: 281-471-3622  
Email: reid\_morgan@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. Arthur Phillips Nazro, Jr. (Lucy)**  
1201 Castle Hill #302, Austin TX 78703  
HM: 512-451-3795 CELL: 512-786-3398  
Email: lucycnazro@gmail.com

**Mrs. Armistead C. Powell (Virginia)**  
58 St. Andrews Drive, Jackson MS 39211

**Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)**  
564 Stonewall Preston Rd., Stonewall LA 71078-9345  
HM: 318-925-6889 CELL: 903-407-2695  
Email: lhprouty@stonewallspringers.com

**Mrs. Frank Reeves (Susan)**  
2204 Collington Dr., Roanoke TX 76262  
CELL: 817-320-3390  
Email: Susankreeves@att.net

**Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson) (Dr. Robinson)**  
9000 Moonstone, Austin TX 78729

**Mr. Ronald Scott (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott) (Ron)**  
8300 Queenston Blvd, Unit 532, Houston TX 77095-5031  
HM: 713-524-1022 CELL: 713-806-1753

**Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger (Ruth)**  
4027 Lanark Ln., Houston TX 77025-1112  
HM: (713) 666-0051  
Email: fct@airmail.net

**Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr. (Diana)**  
104 Plum Tree Terrace #116, Houston TX 77077-5375  
CELL: 281-723-3055

**Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)**  
2002 W. Lucas Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-2821  
HM: 409-898-0345 CELL: 936-870-5989  
Email: nsheffield42@gmail.com

**Mrs. Earl J. Shffield III (Renee)**  
299 Mohawk Ln, Wallisville TX 77597-4203  
HM: (409) 389-8320

**Mrs. Gayland Pool (Katie)**  
1870 Ederville Road S., Ft. Worth TX 76103  
CELL: 817-909-0070  
Email: ksherrod@epicenter.org

**Mrs. Benjamin Skyles (Joyce)**  
2605 Marina Bay Drive, Unit 1404, League City TX 77573  
HM: 281-478-4889

**Mrs. Benedict G. Songy (Jackie)**  
909 Kings Highway, Shreveport LA 71104-4235  
HM: (318) 868-7862  
Email: bsongy\_sport1@comcast.net

**Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)**  
19 Hagerty Ln., Cranbury NJ 08512-2735  
HM: 609-235-9386  
Email: SUGENO@AOL.COM

**Mrs. Robert Tarbet, Jr. (Beverly)**  
1022 Bournewood Dr, Sugar Land TX 77498  
HM: 254-840-3339 CELL: 713-876-2286  
Email: btforbiz@gmail.com

**Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake (Alice Jean)**  
8609 Appalachian Dr., Austin TX 78759-7929  
HM: 512-345-3311 CELL: 512-925-1373  
Email: alicejt@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. Romilly Timmins (Janet)**  
2200 Gabriel View Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-3524  
HM: (512) 869-1978

**Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus (Laura)**  
15442 Sierra Valle Dr., Houston TX 77083-4129  
HM: (281) 530-0924

**Mrs. Albert C. Walling (Carroll)**  
7480 Beechnut St., Apt. 545, Houston TX 77074  
HM: 713-723-0978 CELL: 512-934-4064  
Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. Thomas C. Woods (Ann)**  
303 W. Collins Street, Henderson TX 75654-4005  
HM: 903-657-2198 WK: 903-657-3154

**Mrs. John Worrell (Vivian)**  
607 Blue Ridge Dr., Shenandoah TX 77381-1003  
HM: 281-367-7065 CELL: 832-381-8259 WK: 936-756-8831  
Email: vpworrell@gmail.com

## DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

**AGNEW, Jr., Martin Luther (Patricia)**

*Diocese of Western Louisiana*

Home: 1903 Royal Oak Drive, Tyler TX 75703

HM: 903-226-9302 CELL: 903-954-0267

Email: mlagnewjr@gmail.com

**ALVAREZ HANKS, Paige (David)**

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 1704 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741

CELL: 214-704-9430 WK: 512-476-3523

Email: paige@gsaustin.org

**AMBALAVELIL, Thomas**

*Anglican Diocese of Travancore & Cochin; Church of South India*

Home: 7819 Rocky Peak LN, Richmond TX 77407

HM: 972-816-3532 CELL: 281-919-5811 WK: 469-300-7749

Email: revdravt@gmail.com

**ARROYO, Margarita Eguia (Eric)**

Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake

Christ Episcopal Church, 306 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839

Home: 7528 Crimson Shade St., Austin TX 78744

HM: 512-905-6992 CELL: 512-905-6992 WK: 979-234-3437

Email: margaritaarroyo4580@gmail.com

**BADER-SAYE, Demery Letisha (Scott)**

*Diocese of Bethlehem*

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799

Home: 12902 Marimba Trl., Austin TX 78729-7350

CELL: 678-644-0581

Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

**BARR, Ernest Ralph**

Pastor Faith, Wichita Falls

Faith Episcopal Church, 1437 Southwest Parkway, Wichita Falls TX 76302-5114

Home: 1617 Christine Rd, Witchita Falls TX 76302

HM: 940-224-8431 CELL: 940-224-8431 WK: 940-766-1009

Email: now2eb@yahoo.com

**BHAN, Marcia Chanta**

Associate St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 10301 Burnet Rd., #2408, Austin TX 78758  
CELL: 617-678-2853 WK: 512-345-8314  
Email: cbhan@stmattsauustin.org

**BOGHETICH, Barbara A.**

*Diocese of Honduras*  
Home: 1321 Park Bayou Drive, Houston TX 77077  
HM: 832-499-5781 CELL: 832-499-5781  
Email: bboghetich@yahoo.com

**BROWN, Mark (Christi)**

*Anglican Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia*  
Home: 15011 House Martin Lane, Cypress TX 77429  
HM: 832-341-2440 CELL: 832-341-2440  
Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

**BRYANT, William R. (Judith)**

*Diocese of Western Louisiana*  
Home: 3123 Shore Meadow Drive, League City TX 77573  
HM: 281-549-7013 CELL: 318-446-0127  
Email: rectory@shreve.net

**CASPARIAN, Peter (Marguerite)**

Home: 705 Snyder Hill Dr., San Marcos TX 78666  
HM: 512-842-7284 CELL: 516-395-0071  
Email: peter\_casparian@yahoo.com

**CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity)**

Interim Assistant All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Home: 6004 Cherry Creek Dr., Austin TX 78745  
CELL: 512-900-6036 WK: 512-476-3589  
Email: robertchambers@me.com

**CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K. (Erik)**

Home: 3 Blue Iron Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-1408  
HM: 281-778-7365 CELL: 612-309-5736 WK: 281-265-9393  
Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

**DAVIS, Teresa M. (Lawrence)**

Long-Term Supply St. Catherine's, Hamilton (CLOSED)  
St. Catherine's Episcopal Church (CLOSED), 1101 S Rice St, Hamilton TX 76531  
Home: 2333 Fulton St., Abilene TX 79605  
CELL: 325-370-7347  
Email: rev.tmdavis@gmail.com

**DELLAGIACOMA, Ashley Elisabeth Bathe**

Associate Rector St. Stephen's, Houston  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601  
Home: 4327 Oxford St., Houston TX 77022  
HM: 512-940-3202 CELL: 512-940-3202 WK: 713-528-6665  
Email: aDellagiacoma@ststephenshouston.org

**DEWOLFE, Robert F. (Jo-Anne)**

Home: 123 Barracuda Ave, Galveston TX 77550  
CELL: 210-296-7961  
Email: frbobdew@yahoo.com

**DEWRELL, Heath Daniel (Kimberly)**

Home: 8005 Boggy Ridge Dr., Austin TX 78748  
CELL: 443-904-2256  
Email: hdewrell@gmail.com

**ELLIS, Malcolm Arthur (Tessa)**

Interim Rector St. Cuthbert's, Houston  
St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578  
Home: 11211 Vienna Trails Ln, Houston TX 77095  
CELL: 443-813-0803 WK: 281-463-7330  
Email: ellis@stcuthbert.org

**FIELD, Claire Meadows Cowden (Steven)**

Associate Rector Trinity, Marble Falls  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217  
Home: 21927 Briarcliff Dr., Spicewood TX 78669  
CELL: 806-470-7826 WK: 830-693-2822  
Email: claire@trinitymarblefalls.org

**GAFNEY, Wilda Clydette**

Home: 5248 Cameron Creek Cove #82, Fort Worth TX 76132  
CELL: 215-490-6247 WK: 817-257-7588  
Email: wilgafney@gmail.com

**GARFIELD, Elizabeth Christine**

Curate St. John the Divine, Houston  
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
CELL: 502-640-1823  
Email: ecgarfield@gmail.com

**GARFIELD, Elizabeth Christine**

Curate St. John the Divine, Houston  
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
CELL: 502-640-1823  
Email: ecgarfield@gmail.com

**GAVENTA, Sarah K. (Matt)**

Home: 4108 Gochman St., Austin TX 78723  
CELL: 434-825-8934 WK: 512-404-4885  
Email: sgaventa@austinseminary.edu

**GLEESON, Terence Patrick (Dennis)**

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 700 Zennia Street, Austin TX 78751  
CELL: 6507400454 WK: 512-476-3523  
Email: terry@gsaustin.org

**HALSALL, Michelle C. (Bill)**

*Diocese of Montana*  
Assisting Calvary, Bastrop  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 1028 Main Street, Bastrop TX 78602  
Home: 136 John Craft Road, Red Rock TX 78662  
CELL: 512-658-6323  
Email: michellehalsall@me.com

**HARBER, Rachel Howe**

Interim Associate Mary Hardin Baylor  
Mary Hardin Baylor, ,  
Home: 6 N Sherwood, Belton TX 76513  
CELL: 806-470-0684  
Email: revrache@gatheredtogether254.com

**HART, Lorraine Michele (Stephen )**

*Diocese of Albany*  
Home: 8312 Daisy Cutter Crossing, Georgetown TX 78626  
CELL: 518-221-7205  
Email: rev.lorriehart@gmail.com

**HART, Stephen Anthony (Lorraine)**

*Diocese of Albany*

Home: 8312 Daisy Cutter Crossing, Georgetown TX 78626

CELL: 518-366-2197

Email: rev.stevehart@gmail.com

**HOLDER, Billy Gene (Rocki)**

Home: 9429 Singing Quail Dr, Austin TX 78758

CELL: 940-704-2337

Email: Galtx3319@yahoo.com

**HUTCHENS, Marquita L.**

Interim Rector St. Mary's, Cypress

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

Home: 6807 Tournament Dr, Houston TX 77069-1244

CELL: 304-989-5882 WK: 281-370-8000

Email: mlhutchens@gmail.com

**JONES, Gary Durward (Cherry)**

Interim Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 1987 Indiana St., Houston TX 77019

CELL: 804-814-4499

Email: gjones@christchurchcathedral.org

**KALLARACKAL, Thomas Cheeku (Eunice)**

*Anglican Diocese of Kolhapuram, India*

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 8331 Golf Green Cir., Houston TX 77036-4075

HM: 713-988-6624

Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

**KENNEDY, Timothy Andrew**

*Diocese of Washington*

Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler

All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753

Home: 4055 Hogan Dr. #3202, Tyler TX 75709-6959

CELL: 202-257-9493

Email: timkennedy2000@gmail.com

**KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A. (William)**

*Diocese of Rio Grande*

Deacon St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 1034 Liberty Park Drive Apt 101, Austin TX 78746

CELL: 512-578-9778 WK: 512-926-6339

Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

**KLITZKE, Dale Edward (Linda)**

Home: 3000 Bissonnet St. Apt. 8104, Houston TX 77005

HM: 803-641-1913 CELL: 715-505-2995 WK: 713-468-7796

Email: dale.klitzke@gmail.com

**KRAUSE, David Kendall (Janice)**

Interim Rector St. Francis', Temple

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012

Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653

CELL: 972-838-3603 WK: 254-773-4255

Email: frdavidkrause@gmail.com

**LEWIS, John Goddard (Pat)**

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

Home: 4001 N. New Braunfels Ave #1004, San Antonio TX 78209

HM: 210-930-7199 CELL: 210-621-8287 WK: 210-599-4224

Email: john.lewis@ssw.edu

**LONG, Michael Richardson (Cheri)**

Priest-in-Charge Epiphany, Burnet

Epiphany Episcopal Church, 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567

Home: 1003 Olympic Drive, Pflugerville TX 78660--478

CELL: 512-605-9300 WK: 512-756-2334

Email: mmmrrrrlll@gmail.com

**LOVEJOY, Margaret Helen (Gary)**

Home: 7282 Olsen Rd., Sulphur LA 70665

CELL: 337-842-0769

Email: meghlovejoy@gmail.com

**MANERU, Luis Antonio Alves (Marlies)**

*Anglican Diocese of North Central Philippines*

Home: 6614 Broken Stone, Houston TX 77084

CELL: 415-225-4553

Email: lamaneru@yahoo.com

**MARTIN, Kevin Eugene (Sharon)**

Assisting Grace, Georgetown

Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

Home: 202 Kickapoo Creek Lane, Georgetown TX 78633-6014

HM: 512-943-8518 CELL: 214-394-4422

Email: Deankevinmartin@currently.com

**MAYO, Valerie Joan**

Director Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

Home: 103 E 30th St Apt 303, Austin TX 78705

HM: 703-919-1055 CELL: 512-439-0372

Email: valerie.mayo@ssw.edu

**MCCRICKARD, Bonnie Mixon**

Home: 3100 Wrangler Ct., Granbury TX 76049

CELL: 615-828-7585

Email: bmccrick06@yahoo.com

**MCDONALD, Kendrah Susanne (Mr. McDonald)**

Associate All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home: 1215 W 221/2 St., Austin TX 78705

CELL: 512-663-1294 WK: 512-476-3603

Email: Kendrah@allsaints-austin.org

**MCGINNIS, Brandon Scott**

Assistant St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home: 400 Bosque Blvd. Apt, 408, Waco TX 76707

CELL: 541-513-3499 WK: 254-753-4501

Email: brandon@saintpaulswaco.org

**MCKEE, Martha M.**

Home: 246 Tanzanite Circle, Buda TX 78610

CELL: 908-705-5098

Email: marthamckee03@gmail.com

**MONCRIEFF, Stephanie Patterson (Scott)**

Home: 5120 Boca Raton, Dallas TX 75229

CELL: 832-350-2414

Email: spmoncrieff@gmail.com

**MONTGOMERY, Tyler Lindell (Mary)**

Assistant Head of School Episcopal High School, Bellaire  
Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002  
Home: 469 Woodberry Station, Bellaire VA 22989  
CELL: 828-707-3218  
Email: tylermontgomery14@gmail.com

**MORGAN, Walter Craig**

Home: 780 Bay Area Blvd., Webster TX 77598  
HM: (281) 538-5987 CELL: (281) 813-6528  
Email: craigmorgan1@verizon.net

**MULLIGAN IV, Edward B. (Pam)**

Home: 5707 Marina Vista Lane, Houston TX 77041  
CELL: 401-835-6899 WK: 713-850-0222  
Email: nmulligan@sjs.org

**NELSON, James C. (Linda)**

Assisting St. Christopher's, League City  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX  
77573-4258  
Home: 2910 Laguna Shores LN, League City TX 77573  
CELL: 956-578-4326  
Email: jimlinda68@hotmail.com

**ONUIGBO, Patience**

*Diocese of Washington*  
Deacon St. Isidore's, Spring  
St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386  
Home: 4115 Pedernales River Ln., Springs TX 77386  
HM: 240-481-9232 CELL: 240-481-9232 WK: 512-537-8701  
Email: ebele2000ng@yahoo.com

**ONYEMAABI, Emmanuel I.**

*Anglican Church of Nigeria - Diocese of Owerri*  
Email: eionyemaobi@yahoo.com

**OTUBANJO, Oludotun Godwin (Mary)**

*Anglican Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria*  
Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home:  
CELL: 713-261-4432 WK: 281-485-3843  
Email: dotunotubanjo@gmail.com

**PETTIT, Robert Trent (Kira)**  
Home: 5 Hoskins Ave., Toronto ON M5S 1H7  
CELL: 337-353-0665  
Email: trentpettit@gmail.com

**PLAZAS, Carlos Alberto (Blanca)**  
Home: 7213 Roaring Spring Dr., Austin TX 78736  
HM: 512-291-2940 CELL: 773-679-2904 WK: 773-862-4675  
Email: carlosplazas@comcast.net

**POLVINO, Andrea Regina**  
Home: 2865 Westhollow Drive, Unit 79, Houston TX 77082  
CELL: 931-636-8663  
Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

**ROBBINS-PENNIMAN, Sylvia Beckman (Gus)**  
Home: 1400 Little Elm Trl. #1005, Cedar Park TX 78613  
CELL: 239-287-1822  
Email: revsbrp@gmail.com

**RODRIGUEZ ARISTIZABAL, Jose Santiago (Susanne)**  
CELL: 703-965-7802  
Email: revsanti.r@gmail.com

**ROSS, Sue Ann (Lanny)**  
Deacon Grace, Georgetown  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115  
Home: 414 Westbury Ln, Georgetown TX 78633  
CELL: 214-336-4655  
Email: sueannross6@gmail.com

**SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart**  
Associate St. Thomas', Houston  
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505  
Home: 5507 Huisache St, Houston TX 77081  
CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111  
Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

**SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart**  
Chaplain St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston  
St. Thomas' Episcopal School, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505  
Home: 5507 Huisache St, Houston TX 77081  
CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111  
Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

**SPECK-EWER, Nathan (April)**

Home: 5701 Wagon Train Rd., Austin TX 78749

CELL: 941-725-4615

Email: nathanse@gmail.com

**SPROAT, James Lewis**

Home: 2109 Sawdust Road, Apt. 27102, Spring TX 77380-5707

HM: 903-821-5910 CELL: 903-821-5910 WK: 903-821-5910

Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

**SUMNERS III, Charles A. (Robin)**

Home: 3704 Bunyan Circle, Lago Vista TX 78645

CELL: 737-977-4459

Email: charlie@sumpro.org

**SUNDARA, Naomi Blythe (John)**

Chaplain St. Martin's Episcopal School, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal School, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 6154 Ella Lee Lane, Houston TX 77057

CELL: 469-267-7539 WK: 713-830-4120

Email: nbasher@gmail.com

**TERHUNE, Jr., Robert D.**

Home: 2605 Spring Ln., Austin TX 78703-1744

HM: (512) 236-0491 WK: (512) 476-3523

Email: Rterhune@mac.com

**TURNER, Sharon Kay (Mike)**

Home: 6728 Mayer Rd., La Grange TX 78945-5605

HM: (979) 247-3452 CELL: (214) 729-2243 WK: (979) 247-2243

Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

**UNANGST, Joanna Louise (Kurt)**

Curate Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home: 6 Hopvine Ct., The Woodlands TX 77381

CELL: 616-337-9424 WK: 281-367-8113

Email: junangst@trinitywoodlands.org

**UNANGST, Kurt Aaron (Joanna)**

Curate St. Isidore's, Spring

St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386

Home: 6 Hopvine Ct., The Woodlands TX 77381

CELL: 616-633-2064 WK: 512-537-8701

Email: kurtunangst@gmail.com

**VARKEY, Mammen Varkey**

*Anglican, Church of North India, Mumbai (in communion w Anglican Church)*

Home: 3602 Starcross Bend Ct., Missouri City TX 77459

CELL: 916-230-1156

Email: kunnelachencmc@gmail.com

**VARNER, Adam Caperton (Heningham)**

Chaplain Trinity Episcopal School, Austin

Trinity Episcopal School, 3901 Bee Cave Rd., Austin TX 78746-6403

Home: 6506 Saint Stephens Dr., Austin TX 79746

CELL: 203-988-2307

Email: adam.c.varner@gmail.com

**WAINWRIGHT-MAKS, Laurence Christopher**

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 1702 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741

HM: 225-678-0127 CELL: 225-678-0127 WK: 512-476-3523

Email: laurence@gsaustin.org

**WATTS, Rebecca Bridges (James)**

Home: 4024 Meadowlawn Drive, Vestavia Hills AL 35243

CELL: 386-279-5418

Email: rebeccabwatts@gmail.com

**WEATHERLY II, Preston Earl (Carolyn)**

*ELCA (Lutheran, in communion w TEC)*

Assisting Holy Comforter, Angleton

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001

Home: 705 Willow St., Angleton TX 77515-4501

CELL: 979-308-1364 WK: 979-849-1269

Email: father.preston@gmail.com

**WEGER, Rohani Ann (Hans)**

Home: 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin TX 78753-7070

CELL: 512-663-6345

Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

**WILHELM, Joseph Franklin (Barbara)**

Home: 42 Shiny Pebble Pl., The Woodlands TX 77381

HM: 805-620-2436 CELL: 805-620-2436

Email: jrev58@yahoo.com

**WISE, Leah Caitlin (Daniel)**

Curate Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Home: 5159 Kingfisher Dr, Houston TX 77035

CELL: 904-210-9889 WK: 832-667-8601

Email: revleahwise@gmail.com

**WOOD, Mark Raymond**

Home: 1925 Limerick Dr., Vidor TX 77662

CELL: 212-627-0466

Email: wood@nyu.edu

## DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS

### SENIORS (2023)

<b>BUMGARDNER, Eric (Keirsten)</b> (St. Julian of Norwich, Austin) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Suzanne Alexander	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-13-22	507 Rathervue Place, Austin, TX 78705 c: (512) 475-7075 <a href="mailto:bumgardnere@gmail.com">bumgardnere@gmail.com</a>
<b>LEWIS, Leesa (Bill)</b> (Christ Church, Tyler) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> John Newton	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22	2745 Curtis Drive, Tyler, TX 75701 c: (903) 372-4057 <a href="mailto:oh.leesa@gmail.com">oh.leesa@gmail.com</a>
<b>MAST, Sarah (Gregory)</b> (St. James', Austin) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Elizabeth Garrison	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22	605 Rathervue Place, Austin, TX 78705 c: (512) 710-6131 <a href="mailto:sarah.faehnle.mast@gmail.com">sarah.faehnle.mast@gmail.com</a>
<b>TOMLIN, Gavin</b> (St. James', La Grange) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Elizabeth Garrison	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22	3030 Cruiser Drive, Stafford, VA 22554 c: (571) 247-7789 <a href="mailto:gavin.tomlin@gmail.com">gavin.tomlin@gmail.com</a>
<b>UMANA, Victoria (Ramon)</b> (San Pablo, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Suzanne Alexander	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22	722 Oak Harbor Drive, Houston, TX 77062 c: (832) 563-5167 <a href="mailto:victoriaumana@att.net">victoriaumana@att.net</a>

### SPECIAL (2023)

<b>LANE, Garrett</b> (Christ Church, Tyler) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Steven Balke	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23	3001 Duval Street, Apt. 102, Austin, TX 78705 c: (559) 593-2211 <a href="mailto:gmlane2@gmail.com">gmlane2@gmail.com</a>
<b>JUNEK, Allen</b> (St. Thomas the Apostle, Dallas) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Suzanne Lambremont	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23	4516 Steed Drive, Austin, TX 78749 c: (979) 450-9535 <a href="mailto:amjunek@gmail.com">amjunek@gmail.com</a>
<b>MOEHNKE, Amy (Steve Bishop)</b> (St. David's, Austin) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Bertie Pearson	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23	5604 Wagon Train Cove, Austin, TX 78749 c: (512) 826-6332 <a href="mailto:amy.moehnke1973@gmail.com">amy.moehnke1973@gmail.com</a>
<b>JODON, Cole (Alexandra)</b> (Holy Family, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Uriel Lopez	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23	12315 Cobblestone Drive, Houston, TX 77024 c: (713) 306-9055 <a href="mailto:ccjodon@gmail.com">ccjodon@gmail.com</a>

## MIDDLERS (2024)

<b>BAUTISTA-BERRIOS, Maria (Fabian)</b> (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Victor Thomas	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	3737 Seminary Road, Silver Maple 304, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (301) 312-0559 <a href="mailto:mtbautista12@gmail.com">mtbautista12@gmail.com</a>
<b>CROSS, Greg</b> (Student Center, College Station) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Victor Thomas	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	3737 Seminary Road, PH301, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (423) 223-3930 <a href="mailto:gcross@vts.edu">gcross@vts.edu</a>
<b>FARNELL, Michael (Karen)</b> (All Saints', Fort Worth) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> George Zwicker	Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 04-17-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	311 Running Knob Hollow Road, #1, Sewanee, TN 37375 c: (817) 897-8391 <a href="mailto:farneme0@sewanee.edu">farneme0@sewanee.edu</a>
<b>JEAN, Dana (Jacques)</b> (Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Debbie Dugger	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	3737 Seminary Road, PH206, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (480) 273-0404 <a href="mailto:djean@vts.edu">djean@vts.edu</a>
<b>KROLL, Tony</b> (St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Suzanne Lambremont	Seminary: Bexley Seabury Postulant: 6-26-22 Candidate:	2900 Ryan Place Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76110 c: (817) 821-5686 <a href="mailto:tonykroll@gmail.com">tonykroll@gmail.com</a>
<b>MARESCA, Jonathan</b> (Grace Episcopal, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Floyd Robinson	Seminary: Yale Postulant: 04-07-22 Candidate: 1-12-23	86 Mansfield Street, New Haven, CT 06511 c: (516) 728-3826 <a href="mailto:jonathan.maresca@gmail.com">jonathan.maresca@gmail.com</a>
<b>PAUL, Hayden</b> (St. Andrew's, Bryan) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Debbie Dugger	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	3737 Seminary Road, JH301, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (903) 360-1435 <a href="mailto:hayden.p.paul@gmail.com">hayden.p.paul@gmail.com</a>

## JUNIORS (2025)

<b>KENNEMER, Chase</b> (Holy Innocents, Madisonville) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Uriel Lopez	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate:	3001 Duval Street, Apartment 201, Austin, TX 78705 c: (832) 525-8993 <a href="mailto:Chase.kennemer@my.ssw.edu">Chase.kennemer@my.ssw.edu</a>
<b>MADISON, Scott (Christopher Philyaw)</b> (St. James', Austin) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Suzanne Alexander	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate:	611 Rathervue Place, Austin, TX 78705 c: (512) 964-9310 <a href="mailto:scott.madison.1374@gmail.com">scott.madison.1374@gmail.com</a>
<b>STURDY, Michael (Lauren)</b> (Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Suzanne Lambremont	Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 04-07-22 Candidate:	146 Roarks Cove Road, Sewanee, TN 37375 c: (210) 262-1170 <a href="mailto:michaelsturdy@yahoo.com">michaelsturdy@yahoo.com</a>

<b>WITTE, Mark</b> (Episcopal Student Center, Austin)	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	3737 Seminary Road, PH301, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (214) 289-9847 <a href="mailto:mark.witte10@gmail.com">mark.witte10@gmail.com</a>
<b>COM Sponsor:</b> Steven Balke		

#### **CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK**

##### **SENIORS (2023)**

<b>BRUN, Le Anna</b> (St. Paul's, Katy)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22	1335 Paseo del Pueblo Sur, PMB 725, Taos, NM 87571 c: (281) 830-9478 <a href="mailto:leanna.brun@gmail.com">leanna.brun@gmail.com</a>
<b>ELLIS, Eric</b> (St. Christopher, League City)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate: 1-12-22	2628 Rosehill Drive, League City, TX 77573 c: (713) 253-4310 <a href="mailto:dreric@4smiling.com">dreric@4smiling.com</a>
<b>TOMLINSON, Steven (Eugene)</b> (St. James', Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate: 1-12-22	3114 Wheeler Street, Austin, TX 78705 c: (512) 469-2760 <a href="mailto:steven.tomlinson@ssw.edu">steven.tomlinson@ssw.edu</a>
<b>WARNER GILMER, Laura</b> (Church of the Ascension, Dallas)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23	5726 Preston View Blvd., Apartment 2031, Dallas, TX 75240 c: (972) 971-9124 <a href="mailto:briedie@earthlink.net">briedie@earthlink.net</a>

##### **MIDDLERS (2024)**

<b>BARNHILL, Kelly (John)</b> (All Saints', Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	2205 A Lane, Austin, TX 78703 c: (512) 771-4821 <a href="mailto:kbarnhill@johnson-center.org">kbarnhill@johnson-center.org</a>
<b>HARPER-OBERLE, Ashley</b> (Trinity, Marble Falls)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	105 Wildflower Blvd., Marble Falls, TX 78654 c: (512) 809-5437 <a href="mailto:zendauhter@gmail.com">zendauhter@gmail.com</a>
<b>HOLLIFIELD, Suzanne (Dawn)</b> (St. James, Conroe)	The Iona School Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	164 Waterstone Drive, Montgomery, TX 77356 c: (713) 497-7969 <a href="mailto:suzhollifield@msn.com">suzhollifield@msn.com</a>
<b>PETTIT, Karen (Robert)</b> (St. Alban's, Waco)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	2725 Cedar Point Drive, Waco, TX 76710 c: (281) 380-1568 <a href="mailto:karenpettit02@gmail.com">karenpettit02@gmail.com</a>

### JUNIOR (2025)

<b>ROBINSON, Warren (Margeret)</b> (Holy Comforter, Spring)	The Iona School Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate:	82 Nature's Harp Court, The Woodlands, TX 77381 c: (832) 783-0358 <a href="mailto:warrenhrobinson@gmail.com">warrenhrobinson@gmail.com</a>
<b>THOMPSON, Michael (Amy Brunt)</b> (St. Andrew's, Bryan)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate:	903 Olympic Court, College Station, TX 77845 c: (501) 988-4658 <a href="mailto:michaelethompson@att.net">michaelethompson@att.net</a>

### CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK

### SENIORS (2023)

<b>LIGHT, Margaret</b> (St. Paul's, Orange)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	1200 Smith, Orange, TX 77630 c: (409) 886-5739 <a href="mailto:mlight1@gt.rr.com">mlight1@gt.rr.com</a>
<b>NELSON, Randy</b> (Church of the Ascension, Dallas)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate: 1-13-22	9417 Buxhill Drive, Dallas, TX 75238 c: (214) 549-4532 <a href="mailto:nelsonrandy@att.net">nelsonrandy@att.net</a>
<b>STIERNBERG, Charlie (Patricia)</b> (St. Mark's, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-13-22	5134 Darnell Street, Houston, TX 77096 c: (713) 204-1205 <a href="mailto:cstiernberg@gmail.com">cstiernberg@gmail.com</a>

### MIDDLERS (2024)

<b>PEACOCK, Patti (Mike)</b> (St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	2713 Buckeye Trail, Cedar Park, TX 78613 c: (512) 791-0773 <a href="mailto:pattip49@hotmail.com">pattip49@hotmail.com</a>
--	---	---

### JUNIORS (2025)

<b>KIBBY, Kim</b> (Calvary, Bastrop)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate:	147 Hubbard Street, Bastrop, TX 78602 c: (512) 652-8449 <a href="mailto:kimckibby@gmail.com">kimckibby@gmail.com</a>
<b>THRASH, Sheila</b> (St. Francis, Tyler)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate:	2107 Brook Haven Drive, Tyler, TX 75201 c: (214) 578-7099 <a href="mailto:sheilathrash04@gmail.com">sheilathrash04@gmail.com</a>

<b>YOUNG, Lanier</b> (St. John's, La Porte)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate:	3331 Louella Blvd., #4205, La Porte, TX 77571 c: (713) 922-4914 <a href="mailto:lanieryoung@ymail.com">lanieryoung@ymail.com</a>
--	---	--

**SEMINARY TRACK: NEW POSTULANTS**  
**FALL 2023 START DATE**

<b>HEBERT, Andrew (Kelli)</b> (Holy Family, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Uriel Lopez	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	6124 Carew Street, Houston, TX 77074 c: (281) 389-9552 <a href="mailto:andrew.s.hebert@gmail.com">andrew.s.hebert@gmail.com</a>
<b>MUMEY, Katherine</b> (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Elizabeth Garrison	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	201 Vanderpool Lane, #89, Houston, TX 77024 c: (713) 854-3030 <a href="mailto:katherine.mumey@gmail.com">katherine.mumey@gmail.com</a>
<b>SINGER, Ellen (Dan Coleman)</b> (Saint Aidan's, Cypress) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Debbie Dugger	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	14502 Huntmont Drive, Cypress, TX 77429 c: (650) 465-4523 <a href="mailto:ellen.greer.singer@gmail.com">ellen.greer.singer@gmail.com</a>
<b>TOWNES, Stephanie (middler)</b> (Saint Aidan's, Cypress) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Floyd Robinson	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	3003 Memorial Court, Apartment 1219, Houston, TX 77007 c: (979) 236-5478 <a href="mailto:stephanie.a.townes@gmail.com">stephanie.a.townes@gmail.com</a>
<b>WALTZ-REASONOVER, Amy (Debra)</b> (St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Bertie Pearson	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	1008 E. Baker, Baytown, TX 77520 c: (832) 776-3872 <a href="mailto:harpieaem@gmail.com">harpieaem@gmail.com</a>
<b>WHITEHEAD, George (Joanna)</b> (St. Christopher, Temple) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Suzanne Alexander	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	8614 Surrey Drive, Temple, TX 76502 c: (254) 718-0671 <a href="mailto:mrgawhitehead@aol.com">mrgawhitehead@aol.com</a>

**SPECIAL (2024)**

<b>GILLILAND, Tori (Tyler) (Special)</b> (St. John the Divine, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Uriel Lopez	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	1620 W. 13th Street, Houston, TX 77008 c: (575) 644-6764 <a href="mailto:tgilliland@sjd.org">tgilliland@sjd.org</a>
---	--	---

#### DIACONATE TRACK: NEW POSTULANTS

<b>HARVEY, Paula (Kenneth)</b> (Saint Aidan's, Cypress)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	20018 Crossvine Trail Lane, Cypress, TX 77433 c: (704) 201-0336 <a href="mailto:pharvey11@gmail.com">pharvey11@gmail.com</a>
<b>HIGGINS-RODRIGUEZ, Susie (Juan)</b> (Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	2020 Pleasant Drive, Dallas, TX 75217 c: (214) 725-7805 <a href="mailto:ashrodmk@yahoo.com">ashrodmk@yahoo.com</a>

#### SPECIAL - PAUSED POSTULANCY

<b>ANDERSON, Grant</b> (Campus Missioner for Rice University) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Bertie Pearson	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	3001 Duval Street, Unit 308, Austin, TX 78705 c: (210) 606-5635 <a href="mailto:grant.familiaanderson@gmail.com">grant.familiaanderson@gmail.com</a>
<b>SMITH, Hannah</b> (Holy Family, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Victor Thomas	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	23510 Treeline Bluff Trail, Spring, TX 77373 c: (210) 324-5980 <a href="mailto:hannah.smith1@alumni.baylor.edu">hannah.smith1@alumni.baylor.edu</a>
<b>JOHNSON, Jessica</b> (Holy Family, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Debbie Dugger	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	607 Harold Street, Apartment #3, Houston, TX 77006 c: (662) 255-6391 <a href="mailto:jessiland1028@gmail.com">jessiland1028@gmail.com</a>

#### RESIGNED AND/OR REMOVED FROM POSTULANCY PROCESS

<b>ZEIHER, Laura</b> (St. James', Austin) <b>(NOT RECOMMENDED FOR ORDINATION)</b>	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate:	526 Hideaway Lane East, Hideaway, TX 75771 c: (903) 521-9395 <a href="mailto:lzs2@aol.com">lzs2@aol.com</a>
<b>RIVAS, Louis (Marie)</b> (St. James', Austin) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Suzanne Alexander <b>(RESIGNED POSTULANCY)</b>	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	8911 Hunters Trace, Austin, TX 78758 c: (936) 648-5155 <a href="mailto:lgwg09@gmail.com">lgwg09@gmail.com</a>

## DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION

Name	Position	Email	Direct Line
Aldana, Susan	Assistant Controller	saldana@epicenter.org	832-240-2341
Asim, Tabinda	Financial Services Manager	tasim@epicenter.org	832-240-2344
Basabe, Heriberto "Eddie"	Technical Assistant	hbasabe@epicenter.org	713-353-2112
Blaker, Jonathan	Director of Treasury	jblaker@epicenter.org	713-353-2134
Brickley, Martha "Marty"	Manager of Safe Church Certification (Austin)	mbrickley@epicenter.org	512-609-1874
Burns, The Rev. Canon Lisa	Canon for Wellness and Care/Safeguarding Minister (Austin)	lburns@epicenter.org	512-609-1876
Cline, Adriana	Accounting Specialist	acline@epicenter.org	254-203-9803
Cramer, Mr. Tracy	Safeguarding Assistant and Liaison to Hispanic Communities (Austin)	tcramer@epicenter.org	512-609-1886
Dalibalta, Dina	Technical Support Analyst	ddalibalta@epicenter.org	713-353-2114
Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew, D. D., "Andy"	Bishop Diocesan	adoyle@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
Duffy, Samantha	Staff Accountant	sduffy@epicenter.org	713-353-2122
Dunn, Katherine "Kathy"	Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	kdunn@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Fain, Beth	Canon for Congregational Vitality- Innovation	bfain@epicenter.org	832-240-2346
Faulstich, The Rev. Cn. Christine	Canon to the Ordinary	cfaulstich@epicenter.org	713-520-6444
Fisher, David	Director of Foundations	dfisher@epicenter.org	713-353-2109
Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff	Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	jfisher@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Gaspar, Nina	Director of Information Technology	ngaspar@epicenter.org	713-313-2141
Gonzalez, Ana	Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin)	agmay@epicenter.org	512-609-1883
Gutierrez, Liz	Administrative Assistant for New Communities	lgutierrez@epicenter.org	713-353-2119
Herman, Kathryn	Executive Assistant to the COO/Canon to the Ordinary	kherman@epicenter.org	713-353-2121
Hider, Angela	Senior Graphic and Creative Designer	ahider@epicenter.org	713-353-2133
Hilfinger, Michael	Director of Real Estate & Facilities	mhilfinger@epicenter.org	713-353-2135
Johnson, The Rev. Cn. Kellaura	Canon for Transition Ministry	kjohnson@epicenter.org	713-353-2118
Kierkiewicz, Andre	Controller	akierkiewicz@epicenter.org	713-353-2139

Kight, Allen	President of Camp Allen	allenk@campallen.org	936-825-7175
Lanier, Tammy	Director of Communications	tlanier@epicenter.org	713-353-2140
Longoria, Millie	Executive Assistant to Bishop Assistant	mlongoria@epicenter.org	713-353-2146
Lopez, Estela	Missioner for Congregation Vitality-Connections	elopez@epicenter.org	713-353-2100
Lutz, Jill	Assistant for Mission Amplification	jlutz@epicenter.org	713-353-2107
Marlatt, Sara	Executive Assistant to the Bishop Diocesan	smyers@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
McAlister, Laura	Iona School Administrator	lmcalister@epicenter.org	512-609-1864
Mitchell, Linda Riley	Chief Financial Officer	lmitchell@epicenter.org	713-353-2123
Monterroso, The Rt. Rev. Hector	Bishop Assistant	hmonterroso@epicenter.org	713-353-2343
Montes-Vela, Alex	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-New Initiatives	amontesvela@epicenter.org	713-353-2142
Moodie, Felicia	Benefits Specialist	fmoodie@epicenter.org	713-353-2148
Morris, Thomas	Interim Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Missional Reimagining	tmorris@epicenter.org	713-353-2129
Muhlenbruch, Katherine	Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin)	kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org	512-609-1892
Nunez, Josephine	Assistant for New Communities	jnunez@epicenter.org	713-353-2108
Pare, Julie	Assistant to Chief of Staff	jpare@epicenter.org	713-353-2128
Paul, Marcea	Chief of Staff	mpaul@epicenter.org	713-353-2145
Ramos, Christy	Receptionist	cramos@epicenter.org	713-520-6444
Rinhart, Catherine	Accounts Payable Specialist	crinhart@epicenter.org	713-353-2127
Rivera, Araceli	Senior Accountant	arivera@epicenter.org	713-353-2124
Roberts, Joseph	Executive Assistant to the Bishop Assistant - North Region	jroberts@epicenter.org	817-534-1904
Ryan, The Rt. Rev. Cn. Kathryn "Kai"	Bishop Suffragan (Austin)	kryan@epicenter.org	512-609-1850
Saylor, The Rev. Cn. Joann	Canon for Mission Amplification	jsaylor@epicenter.org	713-353-2136
Shakir, Salah	Technical Architect & Project Manager	ssalah@epicenter.org	832-240-2345
Sherrod, Katie	Communications Contractor	ksherrod@epicenter.org	254-203-9408
Smith, Angela	Executive Assistant for Foundations	asmith@epicenter.org	713-353-2103
Stewart, Leslie	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-New Communities	lstewart@epicenter.org	832-240-2342
Stringer, Stacy	Director of Hurricane Recovery	sstringer@epicenter	713-353-2106
Tatro, Danielle	Assistant for Wellness & Care Ministries (Austin)	dtatro@epicenter.org	512-609-1882
Townes, Stephanie	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Lifelong Formation	stownes@epicenter.org	713-353-2138

Townsend, Haley	Executive Assistant to the Rt. Rev. Kai Ryan	htownsend@epicenter.org	512-609-1852
Turnbull, Zee	Director of Human Resources	zturnbull@epicenter.org	713-353-2120
Valdez, Michelle	Executive Assistant to the Chief Financial Officer	mvaldez@eicenter.org	713-353-2116
Villareal, Daniel	Webmaster, Videographer, Social Media Coordinator	dvillareal@epicenter.org	713-353-2125
Waggoner, The Rev. Cn. Janet	Canon Missioner for Congregation Vitality	jwagggoner@epicenter.org	817-534-1902

## ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002	Main Fax:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 713-520-5723
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN) 510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705	Fax:	512-478-0580 800-947-0580 512-478-5615
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (Fort Worth) 209 S. Main St, Fort Worth 76104		817-534-1900
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER) 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701	Fax:	903-579-6012 888-579-6012 903-579-6011
BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 713-521-2218 <a href="mailto:dfisher@epicenter.org">dfisher@epicenter.org</a>
CAMP ALLEN 18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878 Allen Kight, President Gloria Clepper, Director	Fax: Email:	936-825-7175 866-334-2267 936-825-8495 <a href="mailto:frontdesk@campallen.org">frontdesk@campallen.org</a>
CHURCH CORPORATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 713-521-2218 <a href="mailto:dfisher@epicenter.org">dfisher@epicenter.org</a>
CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION 2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022 John Scheffler, Vice President	Email: Emergency Claims:	972-355-0927 972-691-6574 <a href="mailto:jscheffler@cpg.org">jscheffler@cpg.org</a> 800-223-5705
CHURCH PENSION GROUP Insurance Corporation 19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10017 Hymnal Corporation for book orders only	Fax:	800-223-6602 212-592-9400 800-242-1918
DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, Director of Human Resources	Email:	800-318-4452 713-353-2120 <a href="mailto:zturnbull@epicenter.org">zturnbull@epicenter.org</a>

DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES c/o Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768 The Rev. Lisa Burns, Safeguarding Minister	Secure Fax: Email:	512-478-0580 800-947-0580 866-898-8976 <a href="mailto:lburns@epicenter.org">lburns@epicenter.org</a>
DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 The Rev. Cn. Kellaura Johnson	Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 <a href="mailto:kjohnson@epicenter.org">kjohnson@epicenter.org</a>
DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Linda Riley Mitchell	Secure Fax: Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 713-521-2218 <a href="mailto:lmitchell@epicenter.org">lmitchell@epicenter.org</a>
DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DILOG: <i>TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN</i> 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Tammy Lanier, Director of Communications	Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 <a href="mailto:tlanier@epicenter.org">tlanier@epicenter.org</a>
EL BUEN SAMARITANO 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745 Dr. Rosamaria Murillo, Director	Fax: Email:	512-439-0700 512-439-0742 <a href="mailto:r murillo@elbuen.org">r murillo@elbuen.org</a>
EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC 815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594		800-334-7626
EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION 500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002 Dr. Ann Barnes, CEO and President	Email:	713-225-0900 <a href="mailto:annbarnes@epicpalhealth.org">annbarnes@epicpalhealth.org</a>
EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 713-521-2218 <a href="mailto:dfisher@epicenter.org">dfisher@epicenter.org</a>
EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401 Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277 Ned Smith, Headmaster	Fax: Email:	713-512-3400 713-512-3603 <a href="mailto:nsmith@ehshouston.org">nsmith@ehshouston.org</a>
GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 713-521-2218 <a href="mailto:dfisher@epicenter.org">dfisher@epicenter.org</a>
SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705 Mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768	Fax: Email:	512-472-4133 512-474-5443 <a href="mailto:seminary@ssw.edu">seminary@ssw.edu</a>

The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia B. Kittredge, Dean and President		512-327-1213
ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL 6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746 Christopher Gunnin, Head of School	Fax:	512-327-6771
ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE 2817 Postoffice St, Galveston 77550	Fax:	409-763-8521 409-763-0572
UBI CARITAS 4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705 Lauren Rahe, Executive Director	Email:	409-832-1924 <a href="mailto:lbrahe@ubicaritas.org">lbrahe@ubicaritas.org</a>
UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH 735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383		931-598-1000
WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER 2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550	Email:	409-765-6317 <a href="mailto:wtegalveston@gmail.com">wtegalveston@gmail.com</a>

## **SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS**

*I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_.*

*I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_ to be used for\_\_\_\_\_.*

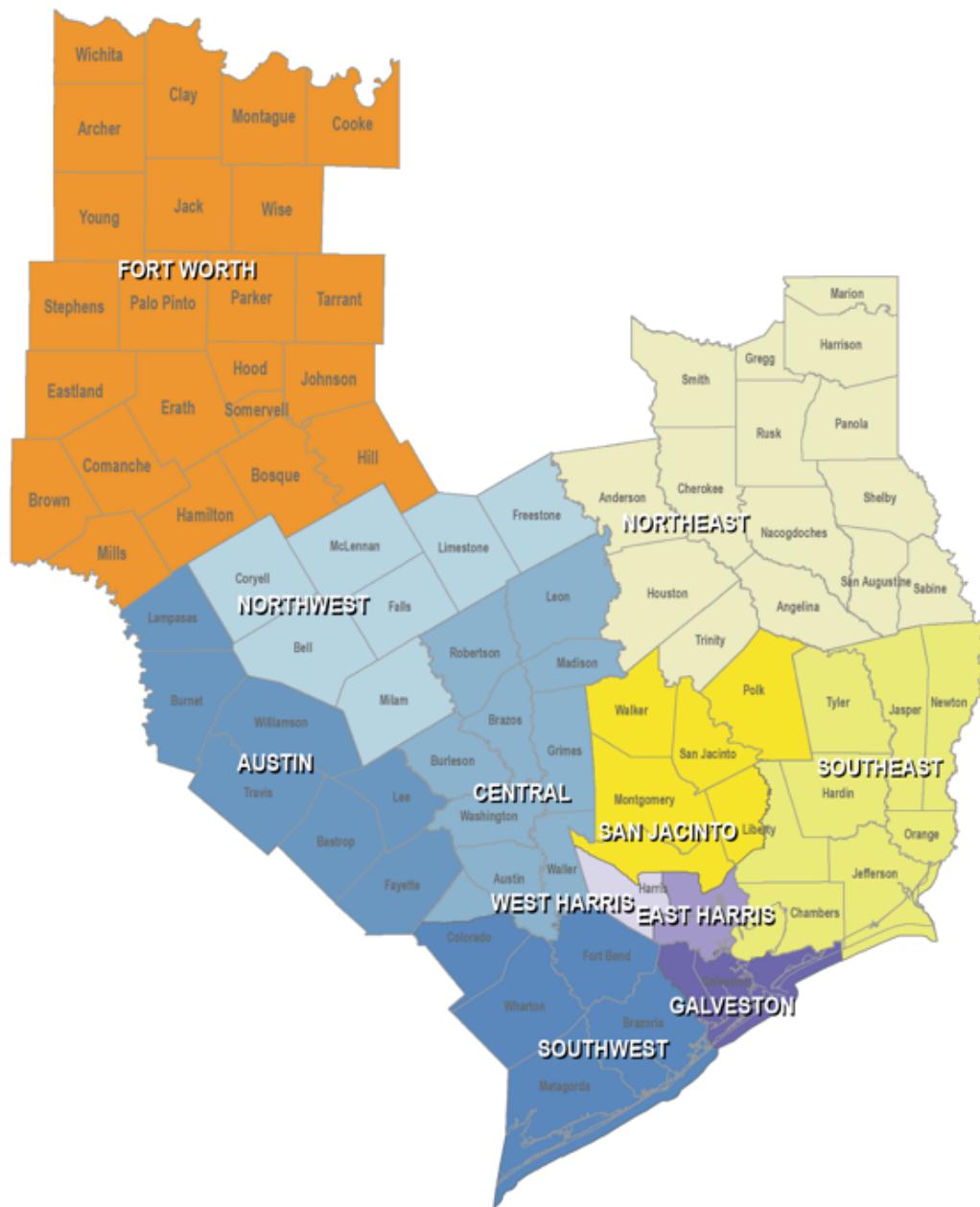
*I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_ to be known as \_\_\_\_\_Fund in memory of \_\_\_\_\_, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.*

## **GIFTS AND BEQUESTS**

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor's lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

# ★ The Episcopal Diocese of Texas



#### EAST REGION - BISHOP FISHER

- [Yellow Box] Northeast - Mitch Tollett
- [Yellow Box] Southeast - James Pevehouse
- [Yellow Box] San Jacinto - Gerry Sevick

#### SOUTH REGION - BISHOP MONTERROSO

- [Purple Box] West Harris - Jimmy Grace
- [Purple Box] East Harris - Victor Thomas
- [Purple Box] Galveston - Mike Stone

#### NON-GEOGRAPHICAL DEANS

- [Grey Box] BiVo Priests - Paul Skeith
- [Black Box] Deacons - Jan Halstead

#### WEST REGION - BISHOP RYAN

- [Blue Box] Northwest - Aaron Zimmerman
- [Blue Box] Central - Daryl Hay
- [Blue Box] Austin - TBD
- [Blue Box] Southwest - Travis Smith

#### NORTH REGION - TBD

- [Orange Box] Fort Worth - Karen Calafat

#### ★ DIOCESAN CENTER

(Updated: June 2023)

**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY**  
**1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas 77002**